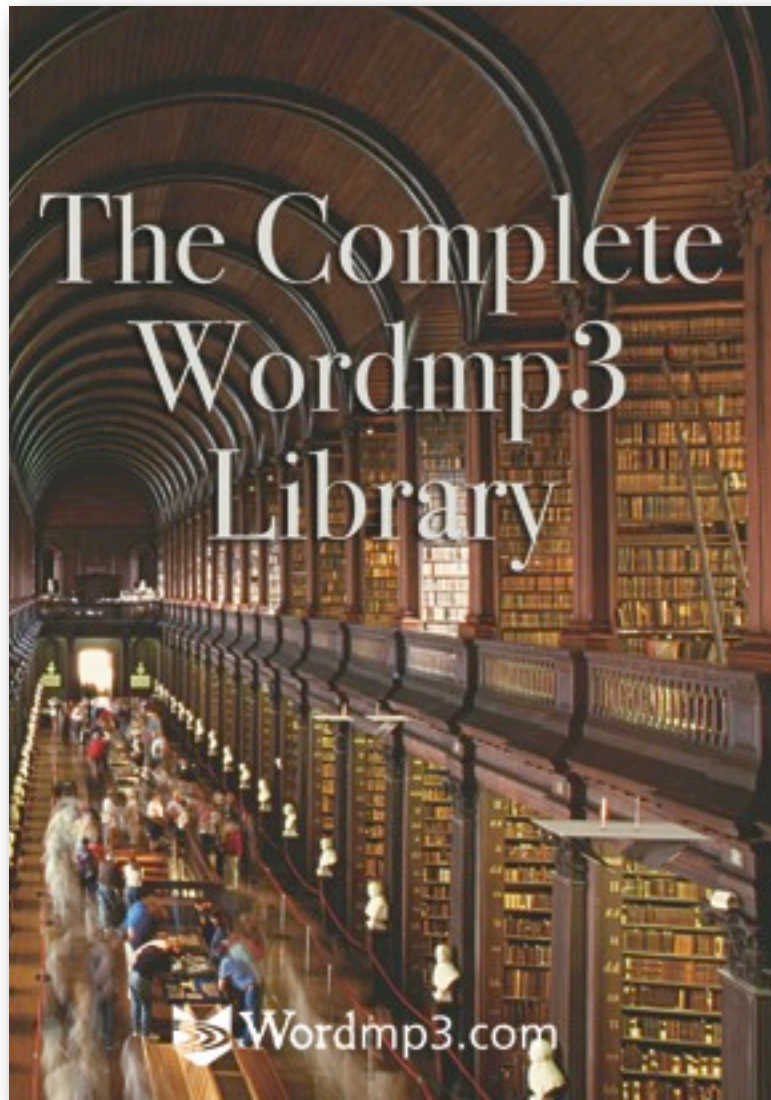


THE COMPLETE LIST OF MP3 FILES AND DOCUMENTS
ON THE COMPLETE WORDMP3 LIBRARY DISC SET
updated through 02-2011



13 DISCS FROM THE COMPLETE WORDMP3 COLLECTION

1. 01 ACCS
2. 02 Veritas Conferences
3. 03 Christ Church Wilson
4. 04 George Grant
5. 05 Auburn Avenue
6. 06 Bahnsen
7. 07 Strawbridge
8. 08 ETS Conferences
9. 09 Chalcedon RJ Rushdoony
- 10 11 12 13 Jordan Complete Set 2011

* * *

DISC 01 ACCS

ACCS 1993-2005

- 1993-ACCS-Garfield Tom Assessing Student Progress and Learning
- 1993-ACCS-Garfield Tom Planning and Reviewing Curriculum
- 1993-ACCS-Spencer Tom Biblical Discipline & the School
- 1993-ACCS-Wilson Doug What is a Christian Worldview
- 1994-ACCS-Callihan Wes Great Pagans and the Christian School
- 1994-ACCS-Callihan Wes Teaching Rhetoric
- 1994-ACCS-ChrisSchlect-BiblicalPhilosophyLovingGodWithAllYourMind
- 1994-ACCS-ChrisSchlect-TakingEveryAcademicThoughtCaptive
- 1994-ACCS-ChrisSchlect-TeachingBibleInAChristianSchool
- 1994-ACCS-Detweiler Marlin & Chris Acton Starting Up 2 Testimonies
- 1994-ACCS-Detweiler Marlin & Laurie Teaching History in Grammar Years
- 1994-ACCS-DouglasWilson-ChoosingTrainingYourBoard
- 1994-ACCS-DouglasWilson-CultureWarTheComingCollapseOfGovernmentEducation
- 1994-ACCS-DouglasWilson-DoctrinalIntegrityAndTheChristianSchool
- 1994-ACCS-DouglasWilson-EducatingYourself
- 1994-ACCS-DouglasWilson-IntroductionToTeachingLatin
- 1994-ACCS-DouglasWilson-TheNeedForClassicalChristianEducation
- 1994-ACCS-DouglasWilson-TheThreatOfWholeLanguage
- 1994-ACCS-DouglasWilson-UnderstandingBy-LawsPoliciesGuidelines
- 1994-ACCS-DouglasWilson-WhatIsAChristianWorldView
- 1994-ACCS-DouglasWilson-WhatIsClassicalEducation
- 1994-ACCS-DouglasWilson-WhatIsClassicalEducation(Tape3)
- 1994-ACCS-JimNance-IntegrationOfSubjectsInTheSecondary
- 1994-ACCS-JimNance-TheContextOfTheBible
- 1994-ACCS-Nance Jim Intro to Teaching Formal Logic
- 1994-ACCS-Spencer Tom Practical Application of Lost Tools of Learning
- 1994-ACCS-TomGarfield-IntegrationOfSubjectsInTheElementary
- 1994-ACCS-TomGarfield-TheSevenLawsOfTeaching
- 1994-ACCS-TomSpencer-TrainingYourStaff
- 1994-ACCS-WesCallihan-IntroductionToTeachingRhetoric
- 1994-ACCS-Wilson Nancy Teaching English Grammar
- 1995 Jordan BJ Intro to the Shurley Method
- 1995 Marston Trude Science in the Poll-Parrot Stage
- 1995 Nance Jim Classical and Christ-Centered Math
- 1995 Wilson Doug Why Latin
- 1995-ACCS-ChrisSchlect-HowToEducateYourself
- 1995-ACCS-DouglasWilson-ChristianAntithesis

- 1995-ACCS-DouglasWilson-ClassicalSchoolsAndTheReformation
- 1995-ACCS-DouglasWilson-MasculinityInEducation
- 1995-ACCS-DouglasWilson-RecoveringAVisionForEducation
- 1995-ACCS-MarlinDetweiler-IntroductionToACCS
- 1995-ACCS-TomGarfield-HistoryOfLogosSchool
- 1995-ACCS-TomGarfield-RealityCheck-DoesThisWork
- 1995-ACCS-TomGarfield-TheServantSchool-UnderstandingGovernments
- 1995-ACCS-TomSpencer-TheSchoolFromMars-Youth, ToneAndDiscipline
- 1995-ACCS-TomSpencer-TheTriviumDefinedAndApplied
- 1995-ACCS-WesleyCallihan-GreatEducationAndTheImportanceOfFathers
- 1996 09 Schlect Biblical vs Modern View of Youth
- 1996 15 Schlect Intro to Rhetoric
- 1996 Iliff Douglas Great Ideas Seminar
- 1996-ACCS-ChrisSchlect-ClassicalAndChristianHistory
- 1996-ACCS-DouglasWilson-Americanitas-TheClassicalMindInThisHemisphere
- 1996-ACCS-DouglasWilson-ChristianFaithAndWesternCultureOverviewOfConquestLoss
- 1996-ACCS-DouglasWilson-FadsMovementsThePerilsOfClassicalChristianSuccess
- 1996-ACCS-DouglasWilson-PhilosophyOfSchoolGovernment
- 1996-ACCS-DouglasWilson-RebuildingTheWallsAProtestantWorkEthicWhenYouNeedIt
- 1996-ACCS-MattWhitling-ManagementAndDisciplineOfPollParrots
- 1996-ACCS-MattWhitling-ToolboxOfAGrammarTeacher
- 1996-ACCS-TomGarfield-ClassicalBlundersToAvoid
- 1996-ACCS-TomGarfield-ConstructingCurriculumGuides
- 1996-ACCS-TomGarfield-TheNutsAndBoltsOfAdministration
- 1996-ACCS-TomSpencer-EstablishingASchoolCulture
- 1996-ACCS-TomSpencer-Lee'sLieutenants-ApplicationsForAdministrators
- 1997 05 Spencer American Education An Historical View
- 1997 07 Schlect Worldview Apologetics
- 1997 16 Wilson Doug Case for Family Friendly Schools
- 1997 Donaldson Bob History-Trivium vs. Trivial pursuit
- 1997-ACCS-DouglasWilson-AShortHistoryOfAmerica
- 1997-ACCS-DouglasWilson-TheClassicalMindAndPopCulture
- 1997-ACCS-MattWhitling-TheGrammarAuthority
- 1997-ACCS-TomGarfield-GatekeepingAdmissionMatters
- 1997-ACCS-TomGarfield-SubmissionTheKeyToBiblicalAuthority
- 1998 10 Veith Gene The Liberal Arts and the Liberal Sciences
- 1998 Garfield Tom Enrolling & Educating Parents
- 1998 Garfield Tom God Made Them Male and Female
- 1998 Garfield Tom Growing Pains of Classical Schools
- 1998 Grant Theology of Wonder-Integrated Humanities
- 1998 Kern Andrew History of Trivium 1
- 1998 Kern Andrew History of Trivium 2
- 1998 Schlect Chris The Classical Progymnasmata
- 1998 Stanley Mindy RhymeRhythm&Repetition
- 1998 Whitling Matt Imitation in Writing
- 1998 Wilson Doug Augustine of Hippo
- 1998 Wilson Doug Organic Learning
- 1998-ACCS-DouglasWilson-DutiesOfBoardMembers
- 1998-Accs-GeorgeGrant-TheTheologyofwonderintegratedhumanities
- 1999 01 Grant George Dumb and Dumber
- 1999 02 Wilson Doug Paideia of God
- 1999 05 Olasky Marvin Teaching the American Revolution
- 1999 11 Wilson Nancy Teaching Literature
- 1999 Booth Randy Developing a Christian Worldview in our Students

- 1999 Booth Randy Trivium in Biblical Perspective
- 1999 Garfield Tom Growing a Board
- 1999 Garfield Tom He's Not Your Child Respecting Parents
- 1999 Grant George Education & the Commonwealth Chalmers Vision
- 1999 Hodges John Beauty in Art Towards a Christian Aesthetic
- 1999 Nance Jim Bridging the Gap Grammar to Dialectic
- 1999 Spencer Tom Grammar of Rhetoric
- 1999 Whitling Matt Beginning of Knowledge
- 1999 Whitling Matt Elementary Poetry
- 1999 Wilson Douglas Contra Turpitudinem-Against the Ugly
- 1999 Wilson Douglas The Case Against Vouchers
- 2000 Collins Leslie Shepherding Hearts vs Behavior Training
- 2000 Grant George Q and I Classical Vision of Arthur Quiller-Couch
- 2000 Grant George Starting All Over Learning from Chalmers and Kuyper
- 2000 Kern Andrew But Homer Was a Pagan
- 2000 Kern Andrew Teaching Teachers to Teach Classically
- 2000 Nance Jim Dialectic Teaching in the Dialectic Years
- 2000 Nance Jim What is Rhetoric
- 2000 Nickel James Time Creation and Culture
- 2000 Whitling Matt Covenant Discipline Applied
- 2000 Whitling Matt Heart fo Covenantal Discipline
- 2000 Whitling Matt The Grammar of Poetry
- 2000 Wilkins Steve Public Ed Roots and Fruits 1
- 2000 Wilkins Steve Public Ed Roots and Fruits 2
- 2000 Wilson Doug Does Classical Mean Reformed
- 2000 Wilson Doug Pursuit of Wisdom
- 2000 Wilson Nancy Avoiding Burnout-For Women
- 2000-ACCS-Matt Whitling-CovenantDisciplineApplied
- 2000-ACCS-MattWhitling-TheHeartOfCovenantDisciplineInEducation
- 2001 01 Whitling Matt Covenant Discipline
- 2001 02 Whitling Matt Educational Fidelity
- 2001 03 Grant George-Shelf Life Reading Thinking and Resisting the Tyranny or the Urgent
- 2001 04 Grant George-Brethren of the Common Life
- 2001 05 Wilson Douglas True Education Reform
- 2001 06 Wilson Douglas Importance of Music Education
- 2001 07 Whitling Matt Sins of the Classroom
- 2001 08 Wilson Douglas Personal Holiness
- 2001 09 Hodges John Aesthetics Beauty in Music
- 2001 10 Whitling Matt Scientia-Apologetic for Science
- 2001 11 Hodges John Music of Les Miserables
- 2001 12 Garfield Tom Heroes-Theodore Roosevelt Legacy
- 2001 13 Spencer Tom Seven Laws of Learning
- 2001 13 Trainor Ted First Two Weeks Starting School
- 2001 14 Garfield Tom Admissions-Believers Only
- 2001 16 Wilson Douglas Boardmanship
- 2001-ACCS-TomSpencer-TheSevenLawsOfTeaching
- 2002 01 Doug Wilson Education After 911
- 2002 02 George Grant Chesterton Things Worth Doing Well
- 2002 03 Matt Whitling Beauty of Holiness
- 2002 04 Doug Wilson Mission Meltdown
- 2002 05 Matt Whitling Covenant Hatred
- 2002 06 Grant Covenantal Succession Surviving Founders Syndrome
- 2002 07 Gregg Strawbridge CCE Philosophy Comparison
- 2002 08 Tom Spencer Changing the Culture

- 2002 09 Matt Whitling Sins of the Classroom
- 2002 10 Doug Wilson Cool or Classical
- 2002 11 Grant Brethren of Common Life
- 2002 12 Wes Callihan Teaching Great Books
- 2002 13 Jim Selby Intro to Progymnasmata
- 2002 14 Jim Nance Examining Arguments a Dialectic Tool
- 2002 15 Tom Garfield Great Boards in Action
- 2002 16 Laura Tucker Vision for Excellence in Grammar Program Practical Implications
- 2003-ACCS-AmyStollberg-ClassicalChristianEducation-Astudent'sPerspective
- 2003-ACCS-CarolHolland-ArtEssentials
- 2003-ACCS-DouglasWilson-TheMeaningOfAntithesis
- 2003-ACCS-DouglasWilson-WisdomAndBoards
- 2003-ACCS-GeorgeGrant-TheAdullumStrategy-OutOfTheCavesAndIntoTheKingdom
- 2003-ACCS-GeorgeGrant-ToTheUttermost-ClassicalSchoolsAndTheGreatCommission
- 2003-ACCS-Grammar,LowerLevel-PanelDiscussionQ&A
- 2003-ACCS-GreggStrawbridge-ClassicalChristianEducation-Classical,MedievalAndReformational
- 2003-ACCS-JanHorst-BuildingAStrongChoralProgramClassically
- 2003-ACCS-JanHorst-DefiningAndImplementingAGrammarOfMusic
- 2003-ACCS-JasonSmith-AChristianAestheticForTheEnglishClassroom
- 2003-ACCS-JimNance-MathematicsToTheGloryOfGod
- 2003-ACCS-JimNance-ProvelToolsForTeachingPert-StateStudents
- 2003-ACCS-JimNance-TheLogicStudentInAction
- 2003-ACCS-JimSelby-Classicalcomposititonmethodology-TheProgymnasmata
- 2003-ACCS-JimSelby-PracticalRhetoric-WrittenComposition
- 2003-ACCS-JRR Tolkien-AProtestantApplication
- 2003-ACCS-LaruaTucker-EffectiveMethodsOfTeachingReading-ALookInsideGrammarClassrooms
- 2003-ACCS-LauraTucker-TeachingWithExcellence-PracticalApplicationsForTheGrammarYears
- 2003-ACCS-LeslieCollins-CommunicationInTheGrammarSchool
- 2003-ACCS-MarthaRyan-TeachingScienceInTheGrammarSchool
- 2003-ACCS-MattBeatty-LovingTheLovely-AestheticConsiderations
- 2003-ACCS-MattBeauty-TheImportanceAndComponentsOfTheFamilyInterview
- 2003-ACCS-MattWhitling-CovenantDiscipline
- 2003-ACCS-MattWhitling-EducationalGravitas
- 2003-ACCS-MattWhitling-SinsOfTheClassroom
- 2003-ACCS-NancyDonaldson-DeadFrogsHopping-Hands-OnScienceForTheDialecticeStage
- 2003-ACCS-NancyDonaldson-GrammarStageLatin-TheBlindCanLeadTheBlind
- 2003-ACCS-PanelDiscussionAndQ&A
- 2003-ACCS-PanelDiscussionandQ&A(2)
- 2003-ACCS-PattyMorwood-RhetoricSchoolExhibitionNight-ASpotlightOnScholarsAndTheirWork
- 2003-ACCS-PattyMorwood-ScoredDiscussionsAndGradedSocraticProbesForRhetoricSchoolStudents
- 2003-ACCS-PaulBrinkerhoff-MoreThanNamesAndDates-TeachingHistoryDialectically
- 2003-ACCS-RhetoricStage-PanelDiscussionAndQ&A
- 2003-ACCS-ScottSmith-Progymnasmata(Rhetoric)ExercisesForTheGrammarStage
- 2003-ACCS-ScottSmith-Teaching MathAtTheGrammarLevel
- 2003-ACCS-ShellyMcPhee-CompositionForTheDialecticStage
- 2003-ACCS-StuardBryan-TheArtOfStoryTelling
- 2003-ACCS-TomGarfield-AllTheWorld'sAStatgeRhetoricLevelTheater
- 2003-ACCS-TomGarfield-PrioritiesinAdministeringAClassicalSchool
- 2003-ACCS-TomGarfield-TheWell-FunctioningSchoolBoard-ItCanBeDone
- 2003-ACCS-TomSpencer-DisciplineAtTheSecondaryGrades
- 2003-ACCS-TomSpencer-TeachingHistory-ClassicalMethodsVsRegularMethods
- 2003-ACCS-TomSpencer-The(Original)SevenLawsofTeaching-ExplicitlyChristian
- 2003-ACCS-TomThistleton-Decision-MakingPrinciplesForBoardMembers
- 2003-ACCS-TomThistleton-TheBoardMemberAsStudent

- 2003-ACCS-TyFischer-AnIntegratedApproachToTheology,HistoryAndLiterature
- 2005-ACCS-AndrewSmith-ThePrimacyOfTheGospellnPhilosophyAndTheology
- 2005-ACCS-AndyBlack-MisshapenChaosOfWell-SeemingForms-WillInTheClassroom(Shakespeare)
- 2005-ACCS-BarbaraPost-Kingergarten-TheWelcomeMatToYourSchool
- 2005-ACCS-BenHouse-HsitoryBeyondGrammar-Fact,Film,FictionOrFantasy
- 2005-ACCS-BeverlyButt-DiagnosingMathProblemsInThePrimaryGrades
- 2005-ACCS-ChrisPerrin-ClassicalCurricula-HistoricalSurvey
- 2005-ACCS-ChrisPerrin-ClassicalMindsOnClassicalEducation
- 2005-ACCS-CynthiaBehnke-,MikeCarter-IntegratingTrigonometry&Architecture
- 2005-ACCS-CynthiaBehnke-MockTrialDemonstration(WestminsterAcademy)
- 2005-ACCS-DeborahPerry-TeachingClassicalLiterature-Iliad,AeneidAndBeyond
- 2005-ACCS-DouglasWilson-ThePromisesOfGodAndEducation
- 2005-ACCS-GaryDeMar-WorldviewsAndTheDifferenceTheyMake
- 2005-ACCS-GeorgeGrant-Controversial-Business
- 2005-ACCS-GeorgeGrant-ControversialBusiness-TheodoreBezaAndTheTroubleThatComesWithChangingHearts
- 2005-ACCS-GregWilbur-AppliedRhetoric-Drama,ArtsAndTheDominionMandate
- 2005-ACCS-JamesCarnes-ToolsForTheRhetoricCourse
- 2005-ACCS-JamesDaniels-LogicInstruction-AreWeReallyTeachingLogic
- 2005-ACCS-JamesDaniels-TheMedievalModel-DiggingDeeperIntoTheNatureOfTheTrivium
- 2005-ACCS-JeffBarclay-Derrida adn Deconstructionism
- 2005-ACCS-JoeBray-HowCanWeTestOurStudents'Worldviews
- 2005-ACCS-JohnHodges-MusicInClassicalEducation
- 2005-ACCS-JohnHodges-TheImportanceOfBeautyInClassicalEducation
- 2005-ACCS-LauraTucker-TeachingReadingEffectively
- 2005-ACCS-LaurieDetweiler-WhatMakesAGreatTeacher
- 2005-ACCS-LeslieCollins-WhatIWishIKnewInMyFirstYearTeaching
- 2005-ACCS-MattWhitling-EdAndTrinity
- 2005-ACCS-MattWhitling-GrammarStageHistory
- 2005-ACCS-MattWhitling-GrammarStageWriting
- 2005-ACCS-MEatmonTFischer-Omnibus-UnderstandingAndIntegratingTheGreatBooks,PartI
- 2005-ACCS-MichaelEatman-Poetry-WordsMenSpeakBecauseTheyAreMen
- 2005-ACCS-MichaelJohnson-OTemporaOMores
- 2005-ACCS-MichaelMcKenna-TheEffectiveAdministrator
- 2005-ACCS-MichaelMcKenna-TravelAsAToolOfLearning
- 2005-ACCS-PeterBaur,GeneLiechty-CapitalCampaignsAndBeyond
- 2005-ACCS-PeterBaur,GeneLiechty-FundamentalsOfStartingAFundraisingProgram
- 2005-ACCS-RobWilliams-GrammarOfScience-Applied
- 2005-ACCS-RobWilliams-StorytellingInTheGrammarYears
- 2005-ACCS-Rodogilbert,DoreenHowell-StandardizedTesting-ERB
- 2005-ACCS-RonLee-RunningAnEffectiveBoard
- 2005-ACCS-RoyAtwood-CollegeConsiderations
- 2005-ACCS-RussMay-PoetryInTheGrammarSchool
- 2005-ACCS-TFischer,MEatmon-Omnibus-UnderstandingAndIntegratingTheGreatBooks,PartII
- 2005-ACCS-TomSpencer-TeacherTraining-SevenLawsRecovered

ACCS 2004

- AAPC200409 Garfield Gatekeeping
- ACCS200401 Wilson Personal Holiness
- ACCS200402 Whitling Teaching
- ACCS200403 Character Controversy
- ACCS200404 Grant Comenius
- ACCS200405 Wilson Classical Basics
- ACCS200406 Whitling Discipline

- ACCS200407 Tucker Method More than Chanting
- ACCS200408 Schlect Progymnasmata
- ACCS200409 Garfield Gatekeeping
- ACCS200410 Whitling Other Sins
- ACCS200411 Fischer Bible
- ACCS200412 Grant Pansophic Vision
- ACCS200413 Stephenson What Makes Good Admin01
- ACCS200414 Nancy Wilson Cultural Tone School
- ACCS200416 Atwood College
- Association of Classical Christian Schools - 2004 Tape List files
- Association of Classical Christian Schools - 2004 Tape List.htm
- Teaching Science With a Christian Worldview - Lory Hundt

ACCS 2006

- 2006-ACCS-Chuck Evans Mission Preservation
- 2006-ACCS-Doug Wilson Nature Corporate Authority
- 2006-ACCS-Doug Wilson Present Faith FutureGenerations
- 2006-ACCS-Doug Wilson Tombs and Prophets
- 2006-ACCS-Gene-Liechty Raising Dollars What Ive Learned
- 2006-ACCS-George Grant Changing World One Student a Time
- 2006-ACCS-George Grant RightNow Student Leadership Missions

ACCS 2007

- After the Thrill What Keeps CCE Going - George Grant
- Antithesis in the Classroom - Matt Whitling
- Boys and Girls in the Upper School Years - Douglas Wilson
- Christ the Lord of Kirk and Covenant - George Grant
- Christ the Lord of the Classroom - Matt Whitling
- Christ The Lord of Rhetoric - Jim Nance
- Christ's Lordship over Culture - Douglas Wilson
- Christ's Lordship over History - Ty Fischer
- Christ's Lordship over Logic - Jim Nance
- Classical Christian Calculus Upper Math (cut short) - Jim Nance
- Classroom Discipline - Matt Whitling
- Confessions - Biggest Mistake We Made ACCS Panel
- Creating Materials to Market Your School - Gene Liechty
- Cultural Trends Piercings, Blogs, MySpace and CCE - Douglas Wilson
- Declining to Serve the Lord - Grant Colvin
- Developing School Culture (Panel Discussion) Tom Garfield, Keith Phillips, Larry Stephenson
- Dumb and Dumber The Desperate Need for Classical Christian Education
- Facing Issues of Facilities and Land Acquisition (Panel Discussion)
- Grammar School Methodology - Matt Whitling
- Honoring Christ Through Diligent Gatekeeping - Tom Garfield
- How Firm a Foundation Startup Advice
- Kingly-Concentrated Curriculum - Kathy Arrick
- Learning English Grammar - Leslie Collins
- Lowering Standards Submitting to Christ's Authority - Douglas Wilson
- Making Great Fiction Writers - Doug Jones
- Math with Younger Children - Leslie Collins
- Memory Period-Grammar School in 20 Minutes or Less - Ty Fischer
- Molding an Effective Latin Program - Grant Colvin
- Notes and Outlines
- O the Deep Love of Jesus A Mighty Fortress (Guitar) - Strawbridge
- Operational Finances

- Raising Poets - Doug Jones
- Respect for Authority and Independence of Mind - Douglas Wilson
- Teaching Children to Love Stories - Leslie Collins
- Teaching Math Classically - Jim Nance
- Teaching Physics as a Christian in a Post-Enlightenment Age - Jim Nance
- Teaching Science With a Christian Worldview - Lory Hundt substitute from 2005
- Teaching the Great Books - Ty Fischer
- Teaching Young Children to Love Christ - Leslie Collins
- The Kuyperian Vision of Christ's Lordship - George Grant
- The Lordship of Christ in Grammar School Literature - Kathy Arrick
- The Need for Trinitarian Imagination - Doug Jones
- The Poetics of Music - Greg Wilbur
- The Seven Laws of Teaching - Tom Garfield
- Trends in CE and CC Education Today - Marlin Detweiler
- What is a Christian Worldview - Douglas Wilson
- What is ACCS - Marlin Detweiler
- Why Use Books with Curse Words and Sex - Marlin Detweiler

ACCS 2008

- 01 Ken Myers Christian Culture
- 02 Douglas Wilson What is Classical Christian Education
- 03 ACCS Panel Protecting Truth Goodness Beauty
- 04 Nancy Boice Where is Truth Goodness and Beauty in Logic
- 05 Denise Hollidge - Truth Goodness Beauty in Grammar School Methods
- 06 Melissa Martin - Larger Than Life Literature Grammar School
- 07 Chris Schlect - Who are We - Settled and Unsettled in Classical Education
- 08 ND Wilson - Christians and the Arts
- 09 Charlene Workman - Shurley Grammar Fun and Much More
- 10 Linda Janikowsky - Math Gods Invention Mans Discovery
- 11 Atwood Trends with Graduates
- 11 Roy Atwood Trends with Graduates
- 12 George Grant - Developing a Vision for Truth
- 13 Myers Wilson Whitling Grant Panel - Truth Goodness Beauty and Modern Culture
- 14 Tom Garfield - The Trivium Defined and Applied
- 15 Ty Willis First Love Maturing Your School
- 16 Geoffrey Sahs - Discussion Based Teaching
- 17 Laura Tucker - Work of Beauty in Grammar School Curriculum
- 18 George Grant - Theology of Wonder - Integrating the Humanities
- 19 Matt Whitling - Boys and Classical Education
- 20 Patch Blakey - ACCS Accreditation 1
- 20 Patch Blakey - ACCS Accreditation
- 21 Rob Williams - Storytelling in the Logic Phase
- 22 Nancy Lockett - A Place for Everything-Everything in Place
- 23 Douglas Wilson - Are We Attaining Truth Goodness and Beauty
- 24 Ralph Janikowsky - Creating Staff Unity 1
- 24 Ralph Janikowsky - Creating Staff Unity
- 25 Tom Garfield - Administration from Sublime to Ridiculous
- 26 N. D. Wilson - Story Telling and Rhetoric
- 27 Matt Whitling - Classroom Discipline
- 28 Denise Hollidge - Chanting and Singing in Grammar School
- 29 Ken Myers - Living Wisely in a Media-Saturated Culture
- 30 Douglas Wilson - Defending Sayers Insight
- 31 Deb Gore - Senior Thesis as Capstone of a Classical Education 1
- 31 Deb Gore - Senior Thesis as Capstone of a Classical Education

- 32 Karen Moore - Lateral Latin - Integrating Latin through Curriculum
- 33 Not Recorded.rtf
- 34 Matt Whitling - Truth Goodness and Beauty in the Classroom
- 35 ACCS Panel - Building Truth Goodness Beauty - Maturing in CCE
- 36 Michael Johnson - Academic Rigor without Burnout
- 37 Rod Gilbert - Parent Education 1
- 37 Rod Gilbert - Parent Education
- 38 Dell Cook - Tasting the Color 9 - Rhetoric Theology . . .
- 39 Karen Moore - Latin in Grammar School
- 40 Doreen Howell Susan Norwood - CP4 Testing Supporting Classical Ed
- 41 Not Recorded.rtf
- 42 Betsy Lipton - Theatre Arts in a the Small School
- 43 Ken Myers - Poetic Imagination and Wisdom
- 44 Matt Whitling - Grammar School Christian Worldview
- 45 Christine Perrin - Art of Poetry - Why and How of Teaching
- 46 Troy Wathen - Standardized Tests Friend or Foe
- 47 Gene Liechty - School Marketing and Development - Working with Donors
- 48 Matt Colvin - That Reminds Me of a Story
- 49 Chris Schlect - Defending Truth Beautifully - Mock Trial
- 50 Ken Myers - With Choirs of Angels - Music and Trascendent Order
- ACCS Outlines (documents)

ACCS 2009

- 01 Douglas Wilson Value of Classical Education
- 03 Lauri Detweiler Creative Teaching
- 04 Phil Arant Evolving Science Program
- 05 John Hodges Music as a Liberal Art
- 07 L. Denise Hollidge Chanting and Singing
- 09 Marlin Detweiler Rhetoric Formidable Discipline
- 11 George Grant To the Uttermost Global Vision
- 12 Charles Dowers Science Education Discussion
- 13 Matt Whitling Innocent Envy
- 14 Dory Zinkland Beyond Phonics
- 15 Helen Martin Sir Issac Newton
- 16 Karen Moore Latin in Dialtectic School
- 17 Ty Fischer Working Collaboratively
- 18 Doug Wilson Good Cristian Co-Workers
- 19 Matt Whitling Covenant Discipline
- 20 Julie Garfield Firm Foundation in Latin School Grammar
- 21 Jim Nance Logic Tools of Learning
- 22 Ralph Janikowsky Christian Leadership
- 23 George Grant Wilberforce
- 24 George Grant Begats Genaology of C.C.E
- 25 Dory Zinkand Foundations of Lesson Planning
- 26 Nancy Lockett A Place for Everything
- 27 Karen Moore Virtual Vergil
- 28 Don Post Budgeting Workshop part 1
- 29 Doug Wilson Principles and Methods
- 30 Matt Whitling Sins of the Classroom
- 31 Jason Smith Writing with Excellence
- 32 Jim Nance Foundations of Logic
- 33 Don Post Budgeting Workshop part 2
- 34 Tom Garfield The Seven Laws of Teaching
- 35 Douglas Wilson A Short History of the ACCS

- 36 Ty Fischer Memory Period
- 37 Melissa Martin Larger Than Life Literature
- 39 Mike McKenna All the Worlds a Stage Drama in CCE 1
- 40 David Goodwin Financing Building a Classical School
- 41 Melissa Martin Tools to Teach Literature
- 43 Linda Janikowsky Classical Math in the 21st Century
- 44 Tom Garfield Dont Boil Teachers in Classical Milk
- 45 Wanti Wowor While America Sleeps God Works in Asia
- 46 Denise Hollidge Communication and Relationships with Parents
- 47 Turley Scripture and Moral Imagination
- 48 Rod Gilbert Ahead of School and Faculty
- 49 Gene Liechty Gwen Thomas Event Planning 101
- 50 Matt Whitling In the Light of the Scriptures
- 51 Charles Colson Classical Christian Education the Imperative

American Vision

- DeMar Theology Activism 1
- DeMar Worldview Thinking Straight 2
- DeMar Worldview Thinking Straight 3
- DeMar Worldview Thinking Straight 4
- DeMar Worldview Thinking Straight 5
- DeMar Worldview Thinking Straight 6
- DeMar Worldview Thinking Straight1
- DeMar America Christian Again
- DeMar Are We Living in the Last Days 5 Sign of Son of Man
- DeMar Are We Living in the Last Days 1 Intro
- DeMar Are We Living in the Last Days 2 This Generation
- DeMar Are We Living in the Last Days 2 This Generation
- DeMar Are We Living in the Last Days 3 Signs
- DeMar Are We Living in the Last Days 4 Abomination of Desolation
- DeMar Are We Living in the Last Days 5 Sign of Son of Man
- DeMar Are We Living in the Last Days 6 Coming of Son of Man
- DeMar Are We Living in the Last Days 6 Coming of the Son of Man
- DeMar Are We Living in the Last Days 7 Daniels 70 Weeks pt 1
- DeMar Are We Living in the Last Days 8 Daniels 70 Weeks pt 2
- DeMar Christian Activism 1
- DeMar Gary Christian Worldview 1
- DeMar Gary Christian Worldview 2
- DeMar Gary Christian Worldview3
- DeMar Gary DeMar Under Fire Radio Interviews 1
- DeMar Gary DeMar Under Fire Radio Interviews 2
- DeMar Gary DeMar Under Fire Radio Interviews 3
- DeMar Gary DeMar Under Fire Radio Interviews 4
- DeMar Man of Lawlessness 1
- DeMar Man of Lawlessness 2
- DeMar Man of Lawlessness 3
- DeMar on Dr. Bob Grant Show Part 1
- DeMar vs Wallis Politics
- Dr. Bob Grant Show Part 2
- North War on Mel Gibson Part 1
- North War on Mel Gibson Part 2

Audubon Drive Bible Church

- Jerry Marcellino.2005.Bio.doc

- Marcellino 2005-01-09
- Marcellino 2005-01-16
- Marcellino 2005-01-30
- Marcellino 2005-02-06 Plot
- Marcellino 2005-02-06
- Marcellino Jerry Daniel 02 v1.3-7 Pressure in a Pagan Culture
- Marcellino Jerry Daniel 03 v1.8-16 Live in a Pagan Culture
- Marcellino Jerry Daniel 04 v1.17-21 Gods Faithfulness in a Pagan Culture
- Marcellino Jerry Daniel 05 v2.1-30 God of History
- Marcellino Jerry Daniel 06 v2.31-35 God of History 2
- Marcellino Jerry Daniel 07 v2.36-45 God of History 3
- Marcellino Jerry Daniel 08 v2.46-49 God of History 4
- Marcellino Jerry Daniel 9 pt 1 Passionate Prayer
- Marcellino Jerry Daniel 9 pt 2 Repentant Prayer
- Marcellino Jerry Daniel 9 pt 3 Answered Prayer 1
- Marcellino Jerry Daniel 9 pt 4 Answered Prayer 2
- Marcellino Jerry Daniel 9 pt 5 Answered Prayer 3
- Marcellino Jerry Romans 11 pt 1 Restoration of Israel
- Marcellino Jerry Romans 11 pt 2 Restoration of Israel
- Marcellino Jerry Romans 11 pt 3 Restoration of Israel
- Marcellino Rediscovering the Lost Treasure of Family Worship booklet
- Ryle JC A Call to Prayer

Liechty Marketing CD Rom

Audio Messages by Gene Liechty
Cary Christian Publications for Development
Cary Christian Web Examples
Examples of Photos
Marketing and Development Poster.tif
OUTLINE of Sessions for Video.doc
Script Text for 01 Marketing.doc
Script Text for 02 Development I.doc
Script Text for 03 Development II.doc

WordMp3 Podcast Interviews

- iView Wilkins on Celtic Christianity
- iViewBeisner on Gloxbal Warming
- iViewField on Jonathan Edwards and New Creation Hope
- iViewFischer on the Omnibus Textbooks
- iViewHoverson on Covenantal Youth Ministry
- iViewLillback on Westminster Seminary
- iViewPerrin on the Gospel of Thomas and the Davinci Code
- iViewSmith on Covenant Missions in Japan
- iViewVeritas Douglas Wilson and John Schwandt
- iViewWilder on NT Wright's theology
- iViewWilson on the Federal Vision

DISC 02 Veritas Conferences

Omnibus

- 01 Joel Belz Living Out a Christian Worldview
- 03b Andrew Pudewa Advanced Communication
- 04b Omnibus the Basics - Ty Fischer
- 06c Narnia in Omnibus - Doug Wilson
- 10d Teaching Literature - Nancy Wilson

- 11b Bill Dawson Logic
- 13a Ty Fischer Preparing Logic Years
- 13d Greg Wilbur Music
- 13e Odyssey and Pagan Literature - Doug Wilson
- 14b Wes Callihan Omnibus in Odyssey
- 15b Joanna Veith Omnibus-Aeneid
- 15c Gregg Strawbridge Worshipping Christian Worldview
- 21h Zero to Sixty in 60 - Marlin Detweiler
- 36m Omnibus Confessions - Ty Fischer
- 42n Rhetoric Teaching Omnibus at Home - Bruce Etter
- 2006.01.22.A DispSensationalism Demolished - Gregg Strawbridge - 124069424
- 2006.01.29.A The Pretrib Rapturism Refuted Jews, New Covenant, - Church - Gregg Strawbridge
- ACCS 1994 Callihan Wes Great Pagans and the Christian School
- ACCS 1998 Grant Theology of Wonder-Integrated Humanities
- ACCS 1998 Wilson Doug Augustine of Hippo
- ACCS 2000 Kern Andrew But Homer Was a Pagan
- ACCS 2002 12 Wes Callihan Teaching Great Books
- ACCS200411 Fischer Bible
- Basilean 90 Jordan James 2 Bible as Picture
- Basilean 90 Jordan James Bible as Literature
- Canon 1999 HistoryCNF01 Grant George Alfred the Great
- Canon 1999 HistoryCNF02 Wilkins Steve Celtic Christianity
- Canon 2001 HistoryCNF01 Grant George St Brendan
- Canon2003 History 02 Wilkins Athanasius
- Canon2003 History 07 Wilkins Augustine
- Canon2003 History 09 Wilson Constantine
- CanonHS2002 04Wilkins Wycliffe
- CanonHS2002 08Wilkins Calvin
- Doug Jones Advanced Track Apologetics2004
- Doug Jones Secondary Philosophy2004
- Douglas Jones Secondary Track Poetry2004
- Gentry 1 Revelation Overview 6-7-03
- Gentry 2 Revelation Overview 6-7-03
- Grant 02 French Revolution
- Grant 08 Austen and the Novel
- Grant 12 Darwinism and Scientism
- Providence WVC 01 Schlect Do Worldviews Matter-History
- Providence WVC 02 Strawbridge Generation Come to Know
- Providence WVC 03 Strawbridge Impossibility of Neutrality in Education
- Providence WVC 09 Schlect Trinitarian Approach HigherEducation
- Strawbridge 2005-03-19 Jesus Junk Ichabod
- Ty Fischer Rhetoric Stage2004
- Veritas 2001 102 A Pudewa Excellence In Writing 1
- Veritas 2001 124 W Callihan Dante
- Veritas 2001 128 W Callihan Class Recitation
- Veritas 2002 2-15 Thursday Wes Calihan Illiad
- Veritas 2002 Friday 2-15 Art Ned Bustard
- Veritas 2003 304 B Dawson Secondary Omnibus Dante
- Wes Callihan Aeneid2004
- Wilkins Confederate Constitution and US
- Wilkins South Slavery01 Historical Myth

Veritas 2001

- Veritas 2001 101 M Detweiler Classical Christian Education Not A Trend

- Veritas 2001 102 A Pudewa Excellence In Writing 1
- Veritas 2001 103 A Pudewa Excellence In Writing 2
- Veritas 2001 103 E Fischer Bible
- Veritas 2001 104 T Fischer Product of Classical Christian Education
- Veritas 2001 105 L Detweiler 2-6 History
- Veritas 2001 106 T Fischer Omnibus
- Veritas 2001 107 E Fischer Bible
- Veritas 2001 108 T Fischer Logic
- Veritas 2001 108 W Callihan Rhetoric
- Veritas 2001 109 H Mumma Music
- Veritas 2001 110 E Fischer 2-6 Literature
- Veritas 2001 111 T Fischer Logic
- Veritas 2001 112 A Pudewa Linguistics (Phonetic Zoo)
- Veritas 2001 113 D Hoover Math
- Veritas 2001 114 D Chapin K-2 Math
- Veritas 2001 115 E Vanderhoof 3-6 Math
- Veritas 2001 116 E VanDerhoof English Grammar
- Veritas 2001 117 J Veith Latin
- Veritas 2001 118 D O'Neil Science
- Veritas 2001 119 E VanDerhoof Memory Period
- Veritas 2001 120 W Callihan Aenid
- Veritas 2001 121 N Bustard Art
- Veritas 2001 122 A Pudewa Advanced Writing Technique
- Veritas 2001 123 J Veith Latin
- Veritas 2001 124 W Callihan Dante
- Veritas 2001 125 E Fischer 2-6 Literature
- Veritas 2001 126 T Fischer Logic
- Veritas 2001 127 M Lloyd Science
- Veritas 2001 128 W Callihan Class Recitation
- Veritas 2001 204 E VanDerhoof English Grammar
- Veritas 2001 208 H Mumma Music
- Veritas 2001 210 E VanDerhoof Memory Period
- Veritas 2001 301 J Veith Latin
- Veritas 2001 306 T Fischer Logic
- Veritas 2001 307 L Detweiler History
- Veritas 2001 310 E VanDerhoof English Grammar
- Veritas 2001 Veith Latin Class Grammar
- Veritas 2002
- Veritas 2002 1-00 Emily Fischer
- Veritas 2002 1-00 W Wes Cal
- Veritas 2002 2-15 Thurs Drama Le Jean Griess
- Veritas 2002 2-15 Thurs Eric VanDerhoof English Grammar
- Veritas 2002 2-15 Thursday Wes Calihan Illiad
- Veritas 2002 9-15 strawbridge late start
- Veritas 2002 9-15 Ty Fisher
- Veritas 2002 9-45 Latin Doug Wilson
- Veritas 2002 10-30 Doug
- Veritas 2002 10-30 Laurie
- Veritas 2002 Frid 9-15 Emily Fischer
- Veritas 2002 Frid Plenary Doug Wilson
- Veritas 2002 Friday 1-00 Emily Fischer
- Veritas 2002 Friday 1-00 Heidi Music
- Veritas 2002 Friday 1-00 Mason
- Veritas 2002 Friday 2-15 Art Ned Bustard

- Veritas 2002 Friday 2-15 Math Beverly Butt Room B Missions CD OK First 18 min
- Veritas 2002 Friday 2-15 Motherhood Nancy Wilson

Veritas 2003

- Veritas 2003 001 M Detweiler Classical Christian Education Revisited
- Veritas 2003 002 A Pudewa Excellence In Writing
- Veritas 2003 003 T Fischer Why We Lose
- Veritas 2003 004 M Detweiler Purpose Goals And The Godly Child
- Veritas 2003 101 A Pudewa Grammar Linguistics
- Veritas 2003 102 B Dawson Secondary Logic
- Veritas 2003 103 B Butt Secondary Math
- Veritas 2003 104 T Fischer Drama
- Veritas 2003 105 L Detweiler History And Bible
- Veritas 2003 106 Starting A School
- Veritas 2003 107 J Schwandt Greek
- Veritas 2003 108 T Fischer Secondary Omnibus
- Veritas 2003 109 N Bustard Art
- Veritas 2003 110 A Pudewa Advanced Writing (Part I)
- Veritas 2003 111 A Pudewa Advanced Writing 2
- Veritas 2003 112 E Fischer Field Trips
- Veritas 2003 201 E Vanderhoof English Grammar
- Veritas 2003 202 J Lake Phonics
- Veritas 2003 203 E Fischer Grammar Literature
- Veritas 2003 204 W Callihan Secondary Rhetoric
- Veritas 2003 205 A Pudewa Grammar Excellence In Writing
- Veritas 2003 206 T Mason Secondary Science
- Veritas 2003 207 T Fischer Administration
- Veritas 2003 208 S Henriquez Great Projects
- Veritas 2003 209 G Strawbridge Classical Education 101
- Veritas 2003 210 S Rosenthal Secondary Omnibus 1984
- Veritas 2003 301 E Vanderhoof Memory Period
- Veritas 2003 302 W Callihan Grammar Latin
- Veritas 2003 303 M Detweiler Board Issues
- Veritas 2003 304 B Dawson Secondary Omnibus Dante
- Veritas 2003 305 D Chapin Grammar Math (K-2)
- Veritas 2003 306 E Vanderhoof Grammar Math (3-6)
- Veritas 2003 307 J Schwandt Secondary Greek And Latin Advanced
- Veritas 2003 308 T Fischer Secondary Progymnasmata
- Veritas 2003 309 B Butt Grammar Math Diagnosis Problems
- Veritas 2003 310 M Detweiler T Fischer Preparation For Accreditation
- Veritas 2003 311 D Long Music
- Veritas 2003 In A Week Sampler
- veritas2003.pdf

Veritas 2004

- 2004 TeacherTraining.htm
- 2004TeachTrain.doc
- Beverly Butt Advanced Track Math Diagnosing Problems2004
- Beverly Butt Secondary Track Math2004
- Bill Dawson Logic Stage2004
- Bill Dawson Secondary Track Logic2004
- Chris Oberholtzer Grammar Linguistics2004
- David Karp Financing College College Solutions 2 2004
- David Karp Financing College Complete College Solutions 1 2004

- Doug Jones Advanced Track Apologetics2004
- Doug Jones Advanced Track Fiction Writing2004
- Doug Jones Plenary 003 Imagination in the Life of the Trinity2004
- Doug Jones Secondary Philosophy2004
- Douglas Jones Plenary Resentment Against Imagination 0012004
- Douglas Jones Secondary Track Poetry2004
- Emily Fischer What Every Teacher Should Know 1AudioTrack 012004
- Jackie Lake Grammar Track PhonicsAudioTrack 012004
- Laurie Detweiler Day in the Life of a Homeschooler2004
- Laurie Detweiler Grammar Stage2004
- Laurie Detweiler Grammar Track Bible and History2004
- Laurie Detweiler Memory PeriodAudioTrack 012004
- Laurie Deweiler Advanced Track History and Bible2004
- Maria Von Trapp Plenary Session2004
- Marlin Detweiler Introduction to Classical and Christian Education2004
- Marlin Detweiler Academic Standards2004
- Marlin Detweiler Future Men and Women2004
- Pixie Lichtenstein Institute for Excellence in Writing 1012004
- Pixie Lichtenstien Institute for Excellence in Writing2004
- Stan Dean Advanced Track Drama2004
- Stan Deen Drama2004
- Tanya Mason Secondary Science2004
- Ty Fischer Rhetoric Stage2004
- Ty Fischer School Culture2004
- Ty Fischer Secondary Omnibus2004
- Ty Fischer Secondary Rhetoric2004
- Veritas2004 Jackie Lake Advanced Phonics2004
- Wes Callihan Aeneid2004
- Wes Callihan Grammar Track Latin2004

Veritas 2005

- 01 Joel Belz Living Out a Christian Worldview
- 02a Laurie Detweiler History and Bible
- 02b Ty Fischer Omnibus
- 02c Lora Thompson The Life of a Homeschooler
- 02d Marlin Detweiler Classical Ed 101
- 03a Joanna Veith Latin Grammar
- 03b Andrew Pudewa Advanced Communication
- 03b Bruce Etter Teaching Modern Foreign Language
- 03c Ty Fischer Educating Toward Christian Worldview
- 04a Kathy Arrick Memory Period
- 04b Joanna Veith Latin Secondary
- 04c Joel Belz Journalism and Christian Worldview
- 05a Sharon Strawbridge Phonics
- 05b Andrew Pudewa Advanced Jr High High Techniques
- 05c Emily Fischer What Every Should Know pt1
- 06a Andrew Pudewa Linguistics
- 06b Bill Dawson Apologetics
- 06c Laurie Detweiler Lora Thompson Homeschool QA
- 06d Ty Fischer Marlin Detweiler School QA
- 07 Andrew Pudewa Institute For Excellence Government Schooling
- 08a Deb Chapin English Grammar
- 08b Ty Fischer Rhetoric
- 08c John Schwandt Greek

- 08D Marlin Detweiler 0 to 60
- 09a Emily Fischer Literature
- 09b Tanya Mason Science
- 09c Matt Clark Art
- 09D Marlin Detweiler Cultural Standards
- 10a Deb Chapin Math
- 10b Ty Fischer Omnibus-Theban Trilogy
- 10c Emily Fischer Great Projects
- 11a Ty Fischer Classroom Culture
- 11b Bill Dawson Logic
- 11c Emily Fischer What Every Should Know T
- 12 Joel Belz Building Christian Worldview
- 13a Ty Fischer Preparing Logic Years
- 13b Bruce Etter Modern Foreign Languages
- 13c Marlin Detweiler Academic Standards
- 13d Greg Wilbur Music
- 14a Chapin Purpose Driven Classroom
- 14b Wes Callihan Omnibus in Odyssey
- 14c Stan Dean Drama late start
- 14d Beverly Butt Diagnosis Math Problems
- 15a Laurie Detweiler Developing Creativity
- 15b Joanna Veith Omnibus-Aeneid
- 15c Gregg Strawbridge Worshipping Christian Worldview
- 16a Laurie Evaluating Curricular Choices
- 16b Beverly Butt Running a Math Classroom
- 16c Emily Fischer What Every Should Know pt3
- 17 Joel Belz Evaluating with Worldview
- Notes 01 Wednesday Outlines.doc
- Notes 02 Thursday Outlines.doc
- Notes 03 Friday Outlines.doc

Veritas 2006

- 01 How Then Shall We Live - Doug Wilson
- 02b Classical Education 101 - Marlin Detweiler
- 03b History and Bible - Kathy Arrick
- 04b Omnibus the Basics - Ty Fischer
- 05b Greek - John Schwandt
- 06c Narnia in Omnibus - Doug Wilson
- 07c Life Science - Tanya Mason
- 08c Arrick Integrating Writing with History and Bible new
- 09c Grammar Latin - Molly Carey
- 10d Teaching Literature - Nancy Wilson
- 11d Memory Period - Josh Stevenson
- 12d Day in Life of a Homeschooler - Lora Thompson
- 13e Odyssey and Pagan Literature - Doug Wilson
- 14e Phonics - Jackie Lake and Sharon Strawbridge
- 15e Every Teacher Should Know 1 - Emily Fischer
- 16f Linguistics - Josh Stevenson
- 17f Secondary Latin - Molly Carey
- 18f Homeschool QA-L Detweiler L Thompson
- 19f School Q&A Wilson Detweiler Fischer
- 20g Past Christian Cultures - Doug Wilson
- 21h Zero to Sixty in 60 - Marlin Detweiler
- 22h English Grammar - Deb Chapin

- 23h Chemistry and Physics - Don Hoover
- 24i Worship and Education - Doug Wilson
- 25i Reading Misreading Great Books - Ty Fischer
- 26i Art - Matt Clark
- 27i Literature - Emily Fischer
- 28j Multi-Generation Patterns 1 - Nancy Wilson
- 29j Poetry in Grammar School - Nancy Stuart
- 30j Teaching Modern Foreign Language- Bruce Etter
- 31k Logic - Bill Dawson
- 32k Grammar Math - Don Hoover
- 33k Every Teacher Should Know 2 - Emily Fischer
- 34l Present Cultural Chaos - Doug Wilson
- 35m Preparing Child for the Logic Years - Nancy Wilson
- 36m Omnibus Confessions - Ty Fischer
- 37m Academic Standards - Marlin Detweiler
- 38m Music - Greg Wilbur
- 39n Rhetoric - Doug Wilson
- 40n Developing Creativity - Laurie Detweiler
- 41n Thesis the Crowing - Ty Fischer
- 42n Rhetoric Teaching Omnibus at Home - Bruce Etter
- 43o Purpose Driven Classroom - Deb Chapin
- 44o Drama - Stan Deen -
- 45o Transforming Culture Through Music - Greg Wilbur
- 46p Multi-Generational Patterns 2 - Nancy Wilson
- 47p Secondary Math - Don Hoover
- 48p Classroom Culture - Ty Fischer
- 49p Toward a New Christian Culture - Doug Wilson
- music and interviews

Veritas 2007

- 01 Athens and Jerusalem Revisited
- 02 Detweiler Classical Education 101
- 03 Arrick Memory Period.aif 1
- 04 John Schwandt - The Language of the NT - Greek
- 05 Fischer Teaching Omnibus Effectively 1
- 06 Leland Ryken Imagination as a Means of Grace
- 07 Robyn Burlew Teaching Biology
- 08 Molly Carey Grammar Stage Latin
- 09 Emily Fischer Creating Great Projects
- 11 Lora Thompson Day in the Life of a Homeschooler
- 12 Leland Ryken A Defense of Fantasy Literature
- 13 Kathy Arrick Upper Grammar Math
- 14 Pudewa Tips and Tricks 9 Units
- 15 Pudewa Teaching Boys
- 16 Chapin Purpose Driven Classroom
- 17 Dawson Logic
- 18 Andrew Pudewa Writing
- 19 Deweiler Marlin Guiding Children Toward Vocation and Domi
- 20 Lake Strawbridge Phonics
- 21 Etter Modern Foreign Language
- 22 Strawbridge Church in Education
- 23 Pudewa Linguistics
- 24 Ryken Reading Literature with CS Lewis
- 25 Pudewa Writing from Pictures

- 26 Deb Chapin Integration of History Bible Literature Egypt
- 27 Nancy Stuart Integration of Bible History and Literature
- 28 Arrick Integration Middle ages 1
- 29 Ryken Bible as Literature
- 30 Deb Chapin Integration of History or Bible Literature 2
- 31 Nancy Stuart Integration 2
- 36 Leland Ryken Why We Read Classics
- 37 Deb Chapin English Grammar
- 38 Ty Fischer Thesis Crowning Achievement
- 39 Marlin Detweiler Academic Standards
- 41 Wes Callihan Rhetoric
- 42 Deb Chapin Math K-3rd
- 43 Burlew Math Concepts
- 44 Deweiler Laurie Intregation part 1
- 45 Jonathan Daughtrey Integration of History Bible Literatur
- 46 Fischer Understanding the Flow ...Western Hlstory
- 47 Willbur Transforming Culture through Music
- 48 Laurie Detweiler Integration 2
- 49 Jonathan Daughtrey Integration 2
- 50 Robyn Burlew Math
- 51 Stan Deen - Drama
- 52 Leland Ryken Christian Student
- veritas 2007.png

Veritas 2010 Fine Arts Symposium

- 01 Sustaining a Fine Arts Education in a Consumer Society
- 02 Panel - What Do We Want in Christian Education Today
- 03 The State of the Arts in Christian Education
- 04 A Philosophical Foundation for Music Appreciation
- 05 From Hedgehogs to Giraffes Teaching Appreciation for the Visual Arts
- 06 Beauty in Music Inspiration and Excellence
- 07 Jerusalem, Athens, and the Education of Young Artists
- 08 Sing with Understanding Play Skillfully Musical Literacy for all the Saints
- 09 Redeeming the Senses The Aesthetics of Classical Education
- 10 Ted Prescott Karen Mulder Arts Panel part 1 Charting a Path Forward
- 10 Ted Prescott Karen Mulder Arts Panel part 2 Charting a Path Forward
- 11 Ken Myers Gene Veith Music Panel part 2 Charting a Path Forward
- 11 Ken Myers Gene Veith Music Panel part 1 Charting a Path Forward
- 12 Final Panel Ken Myers Gene Veith John Hodges Concluding Thoughts
- Veritas Press 2008 live
- 01 Voddie Baucham - The Family - The Educator of Children
- 02 Julie Etter - Memory Period in the Classroom and at Home
- 03 Bruce Etter - Techniques for Teaching Dialectic and Rhetoric Students
- 04 Marlin Detweiler - Classical Christian Education 101
- 05 Chris Perrin - Teaching Latin - Effective Ways at Home and School
- 06 Marie Owens - Principles of Teaching Science
- 07 Marlin Detweiler Pros and Cons of Schools Homes Schools and Coops
- 08 Deb Chapin - All Grammar Age Children Can Love Math
- 09 Bill Dawson Teaching Logic (part 1)
- 10 Julie Etter Homeschool Journey The Aroma of Your Home
- 11 Laurie Detweiler The Distracted Child
- 12 Dale Siegenthaler Correcting Missig Math Concepts in Algebra and Above
- 13 Marlin Detweiler Greasing the Skids
- 14 Deb Chaping Nouns Verbs Adjectives Adverbs WHy They Matter

- 15 Bill Dawson Teaching Logic (part 2)
- 16 Voddie Baucham The Importance of Dad in Education
- 17 Plenary Voddie Baucham Family Driven Faith
- 18 Voddie Baucham
- 19 Sharon Strawbridge Give the Love of Reading From the Start
- 20 Ty Fischer ABCs of Omnibus
- 21 Emily Fischer Making Literature Come Alive (2nd-6th)
- 22 Deb Chapin The Efficient Classroom
- 23 Voddie Baucham Shaping Worldview Teaching Critical Thinking to Children
- 24 Pixie Lichtenstein Raising a Writer
- 25 Chris Perrin Rhetoric in the 21st Century
- 26 Stan Deen Teaching Through Drama
- 27 Sidney Henriquez Effective Bible and History in the Classroom
- 28 Chirs Perrin Rhetoric in the 21st century part2
- 29 Laurie Detweiler Effective Bible and hisotyr at Home
- 30 Beauty in the Grammar Stage Music, Art, and Poetry Leslie Bustard
- 31 Ty Fischer The Great Books and Young Teens
- 32 Pixie Lichtenstein Preventing Burnout in the Homeschool
- 33 Laurie Detweiler Creative Teaching
- 34 Julie Etter Teaching the Bible in Kindergarten
- 35 Jameson and Marlin Detweiler Reflections of a Classically Educated Kid
- 36 Ty Fischer Omnibus Teaching Dante
- 37 Debi Long Teaching Music
- 38 Ty Fischer Writing and Enjoying It
- 39 Ned Bustard Art and Music - The Necessity of Beauty
- 40 Kathy Arrick Spelling Can Be Difficult
- 41 Marlin Detweiler Thinking Outside the Box - Executing Electives
- 42 Stan Deen Do I Need to Know That and the Delight of Learning
- 43 Marlin Detweiler A Tragectory for the Future in Classical Christian Education

Veritas Press 2008 Online Conference

TTC Friday MP3s

- A Day in the Life of a Homeschooler
- Art to the Glory of God
- Charlotte and Dorothy - Reconcilable Differences
- Classical Christian Education and the Future
- Classical Christian Education and the Home
- Classical Christian Education and the World of Business
- Creative Teaching
- Financing College
- Literature Fair
- Loving Math in Grammar School
- Making Science Come Alive
- Mock Trial - Rhetoric in Action
- Succeeding in Secondary Math
- Teaching Bible and History at Home
- Teaching Bible and History at School
- Teaching Modern Foreign Language
- The Distracted Child
- Veritas Press Scholars Academy

TTC Thurs MP3s

- Advanced Latin
- Building Character in a School

- Drawing with Children
- Films and Teens
- Homeschooling - Legal Rights and Responsibilities
- Institute for Excellence in Writing - Advanced
- Institute for Excellence in Writing for Beginners
- Motivating Older Children
- Music in the Classical Education Model
- Raising Daughters
- Raising Sons
- Rhetoric in the 21st Century
- Teaching Spelling
- Teaching the Bible to Little Ones
- The Art of Lapbooking
- The Efficient Classroom
- The Great Books and Young Teens
- Using Current Events in Education
- What We Look for in a Student
- You Can Teach Science at Home

TTC Wednesday MP3s

- ACCS - Current Benefits and Future Plans
- Classical Christian Education - Bringing Unity to the Church
- Classical Christian Education 101
- Development - A Complete Approach
- Effective Latin at Home and School
- Grammar - Music, Art and Poetry
- Homeschooling in a World of Options
- How to Be an Effective Board Member
- Making Grammar Stick in Grammar School
- Memory Period at School
- Memory Work at Home
- Olive Shoots Around the Table
- Study Skills for Secondary Students
- Teaching Logic Part 1
- Teaching Logic Part 2
- Teaching Reading K-2
- Teaching Techniques for Dialectic and Rhetoric Students
- Teaching Through Drama
- The ABCs of Omnibus
- The Role of the Father in Education

DISC 03 Christ Church Wilson

Canon History Conferences

1996 History Conference

- Canon 1996 01Wilkins Steve-Revolution That Wasnt
- Canon 1996 02Wilson Doug-Theological History of America 1620-1865
- Canon 1996 03Wilkins Steve-Fruits of Independence
- Canon 1996 05Wilkins Steve-End of an Age-Fruits of Revolutio
- Canon 1996 05Wilkins Steve-End of an Age-Fruits of Revolution
- Canon 1996 06Wilkins Steve-Myth of Humanistic Benevolence

1997 History Conference

- Canon 1997 HistoryCNF01 Wilson Doug-Christian View of War

- Canon 1997 HistoryCNF02 Wilkins Steve-FrenchIndian-Indep-1812
- Canon 1997 HistoryCNF03 Wilson Doug-Mexican War
- Canon 1997 HistoryCNF04 Wilkins Steve-War Between the States
- Canon 1997 HistoryCNF05 Wilson Doug-Spanish American WWI
- Canon 1997 HistoryCNF06 Garfield Tom WWII
- Canon 1997 HistoryCNF07 Wilkins Steve-Wars of the New World Order
- Canon 1997 HistoryCNF08 Wilkins Wilson Garfield QandA

1998 History Conference

- Canon 1998 CalvinismCNF01 Wilkins Steve-Calvinism Americas Founding
- Canon 1998 CalvinismCNF02 Wilson Doug What Went Wrong
- Canon 1998 CalvinismCNF03 Wilson Doug Calvinism Great Awakening
- Canon 1998 CalvinismCNF04 Wilkins Steve-Revolutionary Pulpit
- Canon 1998 CalvinismCNF05 Wilkins Steve Calvinism Despised
- Canon 1998 CalvinismCNF06 Wilkins Steve Calvinism in the South
- Canon 1998 CalvinismCNF07 Wilson Doug Rise of Fundamentalism
- Canon 1998 CalvinismCNF08 Wilson Doug Calvinism Future of America

1999 History Conference

- Canon 1999 HistoryCNF01 Grant George Alfred the Great
- Canon 1999 HistoryCNF02 Wilkins Steve Celtic Christianity
- Canon 1999 HistoryCNF03 Grant George J Wycliffe Lollards
- Canon 1999 HistoryCNF04 Wilson Doug Reformation in England Scotland
- Canon 1999 HistoryCNF05 Wilkins Steve Protestant Exodus to America
- Canon 1999 HistoryCNF06 Wilson Doug Rise of Unbelief
- Canon 1999 HistoryCNF07 Grant George The Reformed in Exile
- Canon 1999 HistoryCNF08 Wilson Doug Great Expectations

2000 History Conference

- Canon 2000 HistoryCNF01 Grant George Cotton Mather
- Canon 2000 HistoryCNF01 Wilkins Steve Patrick Henry1736-1799
- Canon 2000 HistoryCNF02 Wilkins Steve Patrick Henry1736-1799
- Canon 2000 HistoryCNF03 Grant George Gideon Blackburn1769-1828
- Canon 2000 HistoryCNF04 Wilson Doug Samuel Davies1723-1761
- Canon 2000 HistoryCNF05 Wilkins Steve Jeb Stuart1822-1864
- Canon 2000 HistoryCNF06 Wilson Doug Anne Bradstreet1612-1672
- Canon 2000 HistoryCNF07 Grant George BT Washington1856-1915
- Canon 2000 HistoryCNF08 Wilson Doug Gresham Machen1881-1937

2001 History Conference

- Canon 2001 HistoryCNF0 Steve Wilkins Stonewall Jackson
- Canon 2001 HistoryCNF01 Grant George St Brendan
- Canon 2001 HistoryCNF03 Douglas Wilson Nathaniel Ward
- Canon 2001 HistoryCNF04 Grant George Margaret Sanger
- Canon 2001 HistoryCNF05 Steve Wilkins Saints and Scoundrels
- Canon 2001 HistoryCNF06 Douglas Wilson Charles Finney
- Canon 2001 HistoryCNF07 Grant George Van Til
- Canon 2001 HistoryCNF08 Douglas Wilson TS Eliot

2002 History Conference

- CanonHS2002 01Grant Groote
- CanonHS2002 02Wilson Tyndale
- CanonHS2002 03Grant Hus
- CanonHS2002 04Wilkins Wycliffe

- CanonHS2002 05Grant Bucer
- CanonHS2002 06Wilkins Wallace
- CanonHS2002 07Wilson Hooker
- CanonHS2002 08Wilkins Calvin
- CanonHS2002 09Wilson Beza

2003 History Conference

- Canon2003 History 01 Grant Ignatius
- Canon2003 History 02 Wilkins Athanasius
- Canon2003 History 03 Wilson Gregory
- Canon2003 History 04 Wilkins Ambrose
- Canon2003 History 05 Grant Basil of Ceasarea
- Canon2003 History 06 Wilson Chrysostom
- Canon2003 History 07 Wilkins Augustine
- Canon2003 History 08 Grant Jerome of Jerusalem
- Canon2003 History 09 Wilson Constantine
- Canon2003 History 10 Grant Boniface

2004 History Conference

- Canon2004 01 Grant - Karl Marx
- Canon2004 02 Wilkins - Robespierre
- Canon2004 04 Grant - Nietzsche
- Canon2004 05 Wilkins - Burke
- Canon2004 06 Wilson - Dabney
- Canon2004 07 Grant - Lenin
- Canon2004 08 Wilkins - Revolutionary Mind
- Canon2004 08 Wilson - Van Prinsterer
- Canon2004 09 Wilson - Lord Byron
- Canon2004 10 Grant - Anti-Revolutionary Mind
- Canon2004 11 Q and A

2005 Trinity Festival History Conference

- 01 Wilkins 18th Century English Clintons
- 02 Wilson The Black Regiment
- 03 Wilkins Richard H Lee
- 04 Lillback God and General Washington
- 05 Wilkins Israel Putnam
- 06 Lillback Valley Forge The Battle for the Soul of America
- 07 Wilson Francis Marion
- 08 Lillback Paul Revere and the Midnight Ride of the Huguenot08s
- 09 Wilson The Battle of Saratoga
- 10 Questions and Answers
- historyconference.htm

Canon Ministerial Conferences

- ChristChurchMC 2001 01 Wilson Federal Heart Mind Hands
- ChristChurchMC 2001 02 J Nixon As you walk by the way
- ChristChurchMC 2001 03 D Jones Antithesis in Childrearing
- ChristChurchMC 2001 04 J Nixon The Foreign Woman
- ChristChurchMC 2001 05 G Hesel As Arrows in the Hand
- ChristChurchMC 2001 06 J Nixon Hospitality Commands
- ChristChurchMC 2001 07 Living in a Fishbowl
- ChristChurchMC 2001 08 G Hesel Olive Plants
- ChristChurchMC 2001 09 Wilson Managing Household Well

- ChristChurchMC 2001 10 D Jones Importance of Play
- ChristChurchMC 2001 11 Jones Feasting and Family
- ChristChurchMC 2001 12 Wilson Organic Wisdom
- MConf 2002 01 Wilson Early Reformers and Lords Supper
- MConf 2002 02 Leithart Defense of Ritual1
- MConf 2002 03 Jones Theology of Taste and Touch
- MConf 2002 04 Leithart Neither Jew nor Greek1
- MConf 2002 05 Leithart One Loaf One Body
- MConf 2002 06 Jones Sensing Bread Sensing Wine
- MConf 2002 07 Wilson True Blessings Real Curses
- MConf 2002 09 Jones Poetics of Water
- MConf 2002 10 Wilson Worthy Participation
- MConf 2002 11 Leithart Do This
- MConf 2002 12 Wilson Puritan Approach to Metaphor
- MConf 2002 Tim Gallant Paedocommunion 1Cor 11
- MConf2000 01 Wilson Propriety and Worship Music
- MConf2000 02 Jones Music and Emotion
- MConf2000 03 Schuler Creation as a Model for Music
- MConf2000 04 Leithart Synagogue or Temple for Worship
- MConf2000 05 Wilson Ecstasy Worshipful or Orgasmic
- MConf2000 06 Jones Prounity in Music
- MConf2000 08 Musical Calling of Priesthood of B in Worship
- MConf2000 09 Wilson Dealing with Musical Culture
- MConf2000 10 Jones Trinity and Polyphony
- MConf2000 11 Leithart Raising Up the Tabernacle of David
- MConf2000 12 Wilson Promoting the Psalms
- MinConf1996 01 Wilson Duty of Likemindedness
- MinConf1996 02 Chris Schlect Case Study of Conscience
- MinConf1996 03 Roy Atwood Unity vs Union
- MinConf1996 04 Jones False Unity
- MinConf1996 05 Wilson True False and Muddled
- MinConf1996 06 Jones Historical Unity
- MinConf1996 07 Roy Atwood Unity and Purity
- MinConf1996 08 Wilson Apostacy and Corruption
- MinConf1996 09 Wilson Do We Gotta Be Presbyterian
- MinConf1996 10 Jones Liturgical Unity
- MinConf1996 11 Wilson True Church Historic and Eschatological
- MinConf1997 01 Wilson Happy Clappy Church in Crisis
- MinConf1997 02 Jones Spontaneous Combustion Roots of Spontaneity as Virtue
- MinConf1997 03 Roy Atwood Fourth Rate Music Third Rate Lyrics
- MinConf1997 03 Wilson Formal or Informal Dead or Alive
- MinConf1997 05 Chris Schlect Liturgy and the Body of Christ
- MinConf1997 06 Jones Sabbath Celebration
- MinConf1997 07 Roy Atwood Purpose of Worship
- MinConf1997 08 Wilson Regulative Principle Critiqued
- MinConf1997 09 Wilson Regulative Principle Applied
- MinConf1997 10 Jones Images Idols Culture
- MinConf1997 11 Wilson Heart of Liturgy Proclamation of Word
- MinConf1998 01 Wilson Need for Reformation in Evangelism
- MinConf1998 02 Matt Gray Worldview Evangelism
- MinConf1998 03 Roy Atwood Kindness of God in Free Offer of Gospel
- MinConf1998 04 Wilson Knowing the Heart of the Gospel
- MinConf1998 05 Wilson Pattern of Great Awakening
- MinConf1998 06 Dave Hatcher Spurgeon as Evangelist

- MinConf1998 07 Jones Aesthetics and Great Commission
- MinConf1998 08 Jones Literature Evangelism
- MinConf1998 09 Merkle Ben Law and Gospel in Personal Evangelism
- MinConf1998 10 Schlect Chris Catechism and Disciplining Little Ones
- MinConf1998 11 Wilson Preaching the Pleasures of God
- MinConf1999 01 Wilson Duty of Likemindedness
- MinConf1999 02 Jones Centrality of Imagination
- MinConf1999 03 Wilson History of Hellenism
- MinConf1999 04 Leithart Great Code Bibles Poetic Worldview
- MinConf1999 05 Wilson Preparing the Mind
- MinConf1999 06 Jones World of Metaphor
- MinConf1999 07 Leithart Many Things in Parables-Poetry and Preaching
- MinConf1999 08 Other Traditions of Poetic Knowledge
- MinConf1999 09 Atwood Oral Tradition in the Local Church
- MinConf1999 10 Leithart Beauty of Holiness
- MinConf1999 11 Wilson Fruitful Labor

Ministerial 2003

- 01 Jeffrey Meyers - Biblical Theology of the Trinity 1
- 02 Peter Leithart - Dance of God and Life of Perichoresis 1
- 03 Douglas Wilson - The Trinity and Prayer 1
- 04 Douglas Wilson - Art of Trinitarian Living 1
- 05 Jeffrey Meyers - Origins of Triune Covenant 1
- 06 Doug Jones - Discerning a Trinitarian Aesthetic 1
- 07 Peter Leithart - Trinity and Eschatology 1
- 08 Douglas Wilson - Liturgical Worship and the Trinity 1
- 09 Jeffrey Meyers - Whats Right About Atheism 1
- 10 Doug Jones - Trinity 1
- 11 Peter Leithart - Trinity and Election 1
- 12 Douglas Wilson - A Trinitarian Civil Order 1

Ministerial 2004

- 01 Wilson Reading the OT
- 02 Leithart Destroy This Temple
- 03 Meyers Trinitarian Typology
- 04 Jones Reading Pictures
- 05 Meyers Wandering Moralist
- 06 Wilson Second Adam
- 07 Leithart
- 08 Jones
- 09 Meyers Da Vinci Code and Mary Magdelene
- 10 Wilson Hebrews

Ministerial 2005

- 01 Wilson Old Paths Ancient Landmarks
- 02 Leithart Justification of God Recent
- 03 Lusk Rich Young Ruler
- 04 Wilson Regeneration and Justification
- 05 Leithart Abraham Believed God
- 06 Lusk Jesus Earn Salvation
- 07 Leithart No Condemnation
- 08 Lusk Feeling Gods Pleasure
- 09 Wilson Justification Culture Wars
- ministerialconference.htm

Canon Press misc

- Leithart 1Kings 6
- leithart1.wma
- leithart2.wma
- Liethart Sign of Jonah

Nathan Wilson

- Wilson N Shroud01

Christ Church NC - Jordan Leithart

- ChristChurchNC 01 Jordan-Manner of Worship Type
- ChristChurchNC 02 Leithart-Corporate Nature
- ChristChurchNC 03 Jordan-Type Antitype
- ChristChurchNC 04 Leithart-Choir and Worship
- ChristChurchNC 05 Jordan-Type Antitype
- ChristChurchNC 06 Leithart-World and Worship

Chrysostom Classics

- Athanasius Incarnation 01 of 03
- Chesterton Orth 01 of 09
- Chesterton Orth 02 of 09
- Chesterton Orth 03 of 09
- Chesterton Orth 04 of 09
- Chesterton Orth 05 of 09
- Chesterton Orth 06 of 09
- Chesterton Orth 07 of 09
- Chesterton Orth 08 of 09
- Chesterton Orth 09 of 09

David Chilton

- 3rd ICCR Chilton David Armageddon AD 70
- 3rd ICCR Chilton David Ecclesiastical Megalomania
- 3rd ICCR Chilton David Protestant Work Ethic
- Chilton - Beatitudes 01
- Chilton - Beatitudes 02
- Chilton - Beatitudes 03
- Chilton - Beatitudes 04
- Chilton - Beatitudes 06
- Chilton - Beatitudes 07
- Chilton - Beatitudes 08
- Chilton - Beatitudes 09
- Chilton - Beatitudes 10
- Chilton - Beatitudes 11
- Chilton - Beatitudes 12
- Chilton - Beatitudes 13
- Chilton - Christmas Message
- Chilton - the Curse

Chilton - Work of Holy Spirit

- Chilton Holy Spirit 01 Regeneration
- Chilton Holy Spirit 02 Spirit and Law
- Chilton Holy Spirit 03 Spiritual Man
- Chilton Holy Spirit 04 Indwelling
- Chilton Holy Spirit 05 Baptism of
- Chilton Holy Spirit 06 Filling

- Chilton Holy Spirit 07 Tongues
- Chilton Holy Spirit 08 Spirit and Music
- Chilton Holy Spirit 09 Spirit is Life
- Chilton Holy Spirit 10 Leading of Spirit
- Chilton Holy Spirit 11 Adoption
- Chilton Holy Spirit 12 Family Priest
- Chilton Holy Spirit 13 Free Will
- Chilton Holy Spirit 14 Spiritual Warfare
- info.rtf
- Chilton Amos 01 Lawless and Judgement
- Chilton Amos 02-Incorrigible Nation
- Chilton Amos 03 - Prophets Lament
- Chilton Amos 04-Charity vs Injustice
- Chilton Amos 05 - At Ease in Zion
- Chilton Amos 06 - Plumb Line
- Chilton Amos 07 - Prophecy and Ethics
- Chilton Amos 08 - Judgment and Restoration
- Chilton David The Real Rapture
- Chilton David 1983 Geneva Divinity-Problem of the Poor
- Chilton Household Baptism Gen 17
- Chilton- Authority, Abortion Q&A
- Chilton- Authority, Abortion Q&A
- info.rtf
- Real Rapture info.rtf
- The Curse info.rtf

Doug Wilson Deuteronomy

- (1) Deut 17.18 - The Glory of Obedience
- (2) Deut 1.1-16-Israels Constitution
- (3) Deut 1.19-46-Failure of Faith and Nerve
- (4) Deut 2.1-23-Giants in the Land I
- (5) Deut 2.24-3.29-Giants in the Land II
- (6) Deut 4.1-43-A Mosaic Sermon
- (7) Deut 4.44-5.33-The Ten Words
- (8) Deut 6.1-9-Exposition of the First Commandment I
- (9) Deut 6.10-25-Exposition of the First Commandment II
- (10) Deut 7.1-26-Exposition of the First Commandment III
- (11) Deut 8.1-10-Exposition of the First Commandment IV
- (12) Deut 8.11-20-Exposition of the First Commandment V
- (13) Deut 9.1-10.11-Exposition of the First Commandment VI
- (14) Deut 10.12-22-Exposition of the First Commandment VII
- (15) Deut 11-Exposition of the First Commandment VIII
- (16) Deut 12.1-14-Exposition of the Second Commandment I
- (17) Deut 12.15-32-Exposition of the Second Commandment II
- (18) Deut 13.1-18-Exposition of the Second Commandment III
- (19) Deut 14.1-21a-Exposition of the Third Commandment
- (20) Deut 14.21b-Exposition of the Fourth Commandment I
- (21) Deut 14.22-29-Exposition of the Fourth Commandment II
- (22) Deut 15.1-23-Exposition of the Fourth Commandment III
- (23) Deut 16.1-17-Exposition of the Fourth Commandment IV
- (24) Deut 16.18-22-Exposition of the Fifth Commandment I
- (25) Deut 17.1-20-Exposition of the Fifth Commandment II
- (26) Deut 18.1-22-Exposition of the Fifth Commandment III
- (27) Deut 19.1-21-Exposition of the Sixth Commandment I

- (28) Deut 20.1-20-Exposition of the Sixth Commandment II
- (29) Deut 21.1-21-Exposition of the Sixth Commandment III
- (30) Deut 22.1-8-Exposition of the Sixth Commandment IV
- (31) Deut 22.9-30-Exposition of the Seventh Commandment I
- (32) Deut 23.1-14-Exposition of the Seventh Commandment II
- (33) Deut 23.15-25-Exposition of the Eighth Commandment I
- (34) Deut 24.1-7-Exposition of the Eighth Commandment II
- (35) Deut 24.8-25.3-Exposition of the Ninth Commandment
- (36) Deut 25.4-19-Exposition of the Tenth Commandment I
- (37) Deut 26.1-19-Exposition of the Tenth Commandment II
- (38) Deut 27.1-26-Mountains of the Covenant
- (39) Deut 28.1-14-Covenant Blessings
- (40) Deut 28.15-68-Covenant Curses
- (41) Deut 29.1-29-The Secret Things
- (42) Deut 30.1-20-Jesus Is LORD
- (43) Deut 31.1-30-The Law of Liberty
- (44) Deut 32.1-52-The Song Of Moses
- (45) Deut 33.1-29-The Blessing of Moses
- (46) Deut 34.1-29-The Death of Moses

Doug Wilson Family Conference Christ Church NC

- 06 Doug Wilson Sunday Sermon
- Wilson - 01 Worship and Parish Life
- Wilson - 03 Keeping House in the House of God
- Wilson - 04 On Providing Ballast
- Wilson - 05 Act Like Men
- Wilson - 05 Sunday Sermon

Doug Wilson Foundations for Fathers

- Wilson Foundations Fathers 01
- Wilson Foundations Fathers 02 Leading Your Wife
- Wilson Foundations Fathers 03 Discipline Theology
- Wilson Foundations Fathers 04 Discipline Methodology
- Wilson Foundations Fathers 05 Teaching Doctrine
- Wilson Foundations Fathers 06 Evangelizing Children

Doug Wilson Galatians

- (1) Galatians 1.1-5
- (2) Galatians 1.6-10
- (3) Galatians 1.11-12
- (4) Galatians 1.13-14
- (5) Galatians 1.15-24
- (6) Galatians 2.1-5
- (7) Galatians 2.6-10
- (8) Galatians 2.11-21
- (9) Galatians 3.1-5
- (10) Galatians 3.6-12
- (11) Galatians 3.13-18
- (12) Galatians 3.19-29
- (13) Galatians 4.1-7
- (14) Galatians 4.8-11
- (15) Galatians 4.12-20
- (16) Galatians 4.21-31
- (17) Galatians 5.1-12

- (18) Galatians 5.10-18
- (19) Galatians 5.19-26
- (20) Galatians 6.1-10

Doug Wilson Reformed Is Not Enough

- D Wilson 20020203 RINE 1
- D Wilson 20020210 RINE 2
- D Wilson 20020217 RINE 3
- D Wilson 20020224 RINE 4
- D Wilson 20020303 rine 5
- D Wilson 20020310 RINE 6
- D Wilson 20020317 RINE 7
- D Wilson 20020407 RINE 8
- D Wilson 20020414 RINE 9
- D Wilson 20020421 RINE 10
- D Wilson 20020505 RINE 11
- D Wilson 20020526 RINE 12
- D Wilson 20020602 RINE 13
- D Wilson 20020609 RINE 14
- D Wilson 20020616 RINE 15
- D Wilson 20020623 RINE 16
- D Wilson 20020630 RINE 17
- D Wilson 20020714 RINE 18
- D Wilson 20020721 RINE 19
- D Wilson 20020804 RINE 20
- D Wilson 20020811 RINE 21
- D Wilson 20020818 RINE 22

Douglas Wilson Presbytery Exam on Federal Vision Issues

- 01WilsonExam
- 02WilsonExam
- 03WilsonExam
- 04WilsonExamAnswers.pdf

Paedocommunion Debates

- Gallant vs Schlissel
- Rayburn vs Gentry

Providence Church - Reforming Marriage

- 01 Reforming Marriage Doug Wilson Trinitarian Marriages Q and A
- 01 Reforming Marriage Doug Wilson Trinitarian Marriages
- 01b Reforming Marriage Doug Wilson Trinitarian Marriages Q and A
- 02a Reforming Marriage Doug Wilson Love
- 02b Reforming Marriage Nancy Wilson Respect
- 03 Reforming Marriage Doug Wilson Headship
- 04a Reforming Marriage Doug Wilson Sex
- 04b Reforming Marriage Nancy Wilson Conjugal Love
- 05 Reforming Marriage Doug Wilson Communication
- 06 Doug Wilson Sunday Sermon
- Wilson Marriage Roles of Men 20050206
- Wilson Reforming Marriage sermon
- Providence Church Conf Doug Nancy Wilson
- 01 Doug Wilson - The Power of Parental Example
- 02a Doug Wilson - Backing Your Wife

- 02b Nancy Wilson - Loving Little Ones
- 03 Doug Wilson - Discipline or Punishment
- 04a Doug Wilson - Fathers and Sons, Fathers and Daughters
- 05 Doug Wilson - Teens-Is Rebellion the Norm
- Doug Wilson Sunday AM
- Nancy Wilson - Multi-Generational Patterns 1
- Nancy Wilson - Multi-Generational Patterns 2

Ralph Smith

- Ralph Smith 01Trinity
- Ralph Smith 02full
- Ralph Smith 02Trinity
- Ralph Smith 03Trinity
- Ralph Smith 04ATrinity
- Ralph Smith Beer&Bible
- Ralph Smith Intro to Ruth
- Ralph Smith Love Inter-Trinity 2004-1010

StAnnesPub

Spokane Conference

- SpokaneConf2003 02Meyers Jeffrey Reclaiming Sacrificial Worship
- SpokaneConf2003 03Meyers Jeffrey Baptism and Covenant Renewal
- SpokaneConf2003 04Wilson Doug Thunder the Word
- SpokaneConf2003 07Wilson Doug Critique Modern Worship
- St Annes Pub 2004 Roamin Catholics
- St Annes Pub 2004 Teleological Mom V4 Num 1
- St annes pub teleological mom 2004 V4 Num 1
- St AnnesPub 2004Wilson Horton 041204 V3N4
- StAnnesPub 01 Open Theism
- StAnnesPub 02 Secular Humanism
- StAnnesPub 2003V2 2 Just as I Am NOT Evangelism or Manipulation

Van Til

- index.htm
- V102e102
- VanTil Christian View of Education
- VanTil Modern Theology 1
- VanTil Modern Theology 2
- VanTil Modern Theology 3
- VanTil Modern Theology 4
- VanTil Modern Theology 5
- VanTil The Conflict 1 in History
- VanTil The Conflict 2 in Philosophy
- VanTil The Conflict 3 in Theology
- vantilconflict0series.htm
- vantilmoderntheology0700.htm
- Vos108a1
- Vt100a1
- Vt100a2
- Vt101a
- Vt101a22
- Vt102
- Vt102a2z
- Vt102a12

- Vt102b3
- Vt102b4
- Vt102c
- Vt102c5
- Vt102c6
- Vt102d7
- Vt102d72
- Vt102e9
- Vt102e10
- Vt102e92
- Vt102f11
- Vt102f12
- Vt102g
- Vt102g2
- Vt103
- Vt103a1
- Vt103a2
- Vt104
- Vt105a1
- Vt105a2
- Vt106a1
- Vt107a1
- Vt108
- Vt108a1
- Vt109
- Vt109a1
- Vt109a2
- Vt109a22
- Vt110a1
- Vt111a1
- Vt111a2
- Vt112a1
- Vt113a1
- Vt113a2
- Vt114a1
- Vt114a2
- Vt115a2
- Vt116a1
- Vt116a2
- Vt116b3
- Vt116b4
- Vt116b32
- Vt116b33
- Vt116b34
- Vt116c5
- Vt117a1
- Vt118a1
- Vt118a2
- Vt118a22
- Vt119a1
- Vt120a1
- Vt120a2
- Vt122a1
- Vt122a2

- Vt127a2
- Vt304
- Vt310
- Vt315

Wilson and Apologetics Education

- Wilson Apologetics 01 Apologetics and Education
- Wilson Apologetics 02 Lewis and VanTil
- Wilson Apologetics 03 Apologetics and Hermeneutics

DISC 04 George Grant

Apologetics Conference 2004 James White Stephen Nichols

- 0 sermon White Phil 2
- Apologetics James White Stephen Nichols
- 0 sermon White Phil 2
- session 3-White
- session 5-Nichols
- session 6-White
- session 7-Nichols
- session 8-White
- session1-White
- session2-White
- Equipping Christian for Apologetic Encounters August, 20-21 2004.txt
- session 3-White
- session 5-Nichols
- session 6-White
- session 7-Nichols
- session 8-White
- session1-White
- session2-White

Apologetics No Other Gods 2006 Corduin

- 1st QandA
- 2ndqanda
- 10 Mark of A Cult-Dalcour
- 2004-0201 a Burke Shade
- A Trip to the Mirror Universe-Holding
- Baha'i Faith-Ferrer
- Biographies No Other Gods A Conference on Cults, the Occult and World Religions (Updated 7-7-06).htm
- Buddhism-Corduan
- Da Vinci-Holding
- Doctrine of Hell-Ferrer
- Harry Potter-Montenegro
- Hinduism-Corduan
- JWs and the NWT-Dalcour
- Kabbalah-Klett
- No Good Reason to Be An Atheist-Segers
- No Other Gods A Conference on Cults, the Occult and World Religions (Updated 7-17-06).htm
- Oneness-Dalcour
- Protecting and Contending-Segers
- Spiritual Trends-Montenegro
- Word-Faith

- Workshops No Other Gods A Conference on Cults, the Occult and World Religions (Updated 7-17-06).htm

Beisner Global Warming

- Beisner ETS2007 GlobalWarming
- Debate on globalwarming Beisner vs Gushee

Kenneth Gentry

- Gentry Ken-Fallout from Proposition 22 pt1-It Still Lingers
- Gentry Ken-Fallout from Proposition 22 pt2-Responding to Scripture Twisting
- Gentry Kenneth Book of Revelation 01-Preface
- Gentry Kenneth Creationism 1999-01 In the Space of Six Days
- Gentry Kenneth Creationism 1999-02 Some Objections to Six Day Creation
- Gentry Kenneth Creationism 1999-03 A Framework for Disaster
- Gentry Kenneth Dispensational Distortions 1 Dispensational Distortions
- Gentry Kenneth Dispensational Distortions 2 Christological Distortions
- Gentry Kenneth Dispensational Distortions 3 Redemptive History Distortions (Part 1)
- Gentry Kenneth Dispensational Distortions 4 Redemptive History Distortions (Part 2)
- Gentry Kenneth Dispensational Distortions 5 Dispensational Zionism

Revelation CD

- Gentry 1 Revelation Overview 6-7-03
- Gentry 2 Revelation Overview 6-7-03
- Gentry Kenneth Book of Revelation 01-Preface
- Gentry Kenneth Book of Revelation 02-Authorship
- Gentry Kenneth Book of Revelation 03-Characteristics and H~1
- Gentry Kenneth Book of Revelation 04-Date Part 1
- Gentry Kenneth Book of Revelation 05-Date Part 2
- Gentry Kenneth Book of Revelation 06-Date Part 3
- Gentry Kenneth Book of Revelation 07-Approach, Relevance, ~1
- Gentry Kenneth Book of Revelation 08-Theme
- Gentry Kenneth Book of Revelation 09-Revelation ch 1 v1-7
- Gentry Kenneth Book of Revelation 10-Revelation ch 1 v8-20
- Gentry Kenneth Book of Revelation 11-Revelation ch2-ch5
- Gentry Kenneth Book of Revelation 12-Revelation ch5 v1 - c~1
- Gentry Kenneth Book of Revelation 13-Revelation ch7 v1-17
- Gentry Kenneth Book of Revelation 14-Revelation ch8 v1 - c~1
- Gentry Kenneth Book of Revelation 15-Revelation ch9 v13 -c~1
- Gentry Kenneth Book of Revelation 16-Revelation ch12 v1 - ~1
- Gentry Kenneth Book of Revelation 17-Revelation ch13 v7 - ~1
- Gentry Kenneth Book of Revelation 18-Revelation ch15 v1 - ~1
- Gentry Kenneth Book of Revelation 19-Revelation ch17 v1 - ~1
- Gentry Kenneth Book of Revelation 20-Revelation ch19 v1-21
- Gentry Kenneth Book of Revelation 21-Revelation ch20 v1-14
- Gentry Kenneth Book of Revelation 22-Revelation ch21-22

Grant Kingsmeadow Study Center

- 01 Thomas Chalmers
- 2005.02.16.X '94 Confederate Heritage Conf #01 Lincoln and Lenin - George Grant - 21605161321
- 2005.02.16.X '94 Confederate Heritage Conf #02 Christendom's Last Stand - George Grant - 21605161425
- 2005.02.16.X Living as If People Matter - George Grant - 2160516859
- 2005.02.16.X Re-Inventing the Wheel - George Grant - 21605161126
- 2005.02.16.X The Family and Society - George Grant - 216051682

- 2005.02.16.X The Family and The Church - George Grant - 21605152732
- 2005.02.21.X Jonah #01 The Leader's Call - George Grant - 2210515233
- 2005.02.21.X Jonah #02 The Leader's Standing - George Grant - 2210515327
- 2005.02.21.X Jonah #03 The Leader's Vocation - George Grant - 2210515429
- 2005.02.21.X Jonah #04 The Leader's Heart - George Grant - 2210515516
- 2005.02.21.X Servanthood #01 Lessons of Obadiah - George Grant - 2210515610
- 2005.02.21.X Servanthood #02 Lessons of Joel - George Grant - 2210515649
- 2005.02.21.X Servanthood #03 Lessons of Nahum - George Grant - 2210515728
- 2005.02.21.X Servanthood #04 Lessons of Habakkuk - George Grant - 221051587
- 2005.02.21.X Servanthood #05 Lessons of Haggai - George Grant - 2210515847
- 2005.02.21.X Stewardship #01 Time - George Grant - 2210515103
- 2005.02.21.X Stewardship #02 Talents - George Grant - 22105151038
- G Grant Christendoms Last Stand
- G Grant Lincoln and Lenin
- GeorgeGrant Chalmers
- Grant 040215 Church of the Open Door

Modernity Lectures

- Grant 01 Orientation and Study Skills
- Grant 02 French Revolution
- Grant 03 Napoleons Hegemony
- Grant 04 Empire v the World
- Grant 05 Industrialization
- Grant 06 Industrialization
- Grant 07 Scott and the Regency
- Grant 08 Austen and the Novel
- Grant 09 Chalmers and Skepticism
- Grant 10 Revolution 1848
- Grant 11 Nationalism
- Grant 12 Darwinism and Scientism
- Grant 13 Rational Liberalism
- Grant 14 Romantic Poets
- Grant 15 Spurgeon and Revivalism
- Grant 16 Multiple Uncivil Wars
- Grant 17 Multiple Deconstructions
- Grant 18 Victorianism
- Grant 19 Colonialism
- Grant 20 Jazz and Cubism
- Grant 21 Populism
- Grant 22 Versailles
- Grant 23 TR Rex Mansfield
- Grant 24 Wilsons New World Order
- Grant 25 The Pity of War
- Grant 26 Great Warriors
- Grant 27 Distributionism
- Grant 28 The Fourteen Points
- Grant 29 Normalcy
- Grant 30 Depression and the New Deal
- Grant 31 Fascism and Communism
- Grant 32 Distributionism
- Grant 33 Hitler and the Reich
- Grant 34 Churchhill
- Grant 35 Why the Scots
- Grant 36 Causes of the War
- Grant 37 The Beginning of the War

- Grant 38 Conduct of the War
- Grant 39 The End of the War
- Grant 40 Return of the Jews
- Grant 41 The Cold War
- Grant 42 The Fifties
- Grant 43 Civil Rights
- Grant 44 Vietnam War
- Grant 45 The War on Poverty
- Grant 46 Watergate and Iran
- Grant 47 The Conservative Resurgence
- Grant 48 The End of Communism

SGI Breakfast Lecture Series Middle East Islam

- BLS-1 UNDERSTANDING ISLAM
- BLS-2 FROM ISHMAEL TO MUHAMMAD
- BLS-3 MILITANT ISLAM
- BLS-4 OIL & THE WORLD WARS
- BLS-5 EXPLOSIVE GROWTH OF ISLAM
- BLS-6 RUN TO THE ROAR
- BLS-7 WHAT IS A MUSLIM
- BLS-8 AN ISLAMIC WORLDVIEW
- BLS-9 LOVE THY MUSLIM NEIGHBOR
- BLS-10 COMMUNICATION TRUE CHRISTIANITY TO MUSLIMS
- BLS-11 HOW SHALL WE THEN LIVE
- BLS-12 MY HERO CIRCA 1650

Jay Adams Counseling

- Adams Jay CC 1 Should a Christian Be Able to Counsel
- Adams Jay CC 2 Instilling Hope in the Counsellee
- Adams Jay CC 3 Gods Standard and Program for Change
- Adams Jay CC 4 Gods Methodology for Change
- Adams Jay CC 5 Question and Answer Techniques
- Adams Jay CC 6 The Need for Homework in Counseling
- Adams Jay CC 7 Questions and Answers
- Adams Jay CC 8 Marriage and Family Problems
- Adams Jay CC 9 Handling Anger Gods Way
- Adams Jay CC t10 Dealing with Depression
- Adams Jay CC t11 Managing Our Time Schizophrenia
- Adams Jay CC t12 Role Play Cases and Critiques
- Adams Jay CC t13 Role Play 2 Cases and Critiques
- Adams Jay CC t14 Role Play 3 Cases and Critiques
- Adams Jay CC t15 QandA on Setting up a Training Program

Mount Olive Reformed Tape Library

- Davis John J World Over Population and Birth Control
- Ferguson Sinclair Marrow Controversy 1
- Ferguson Sinclair Marrow Controversy 2
- Ferguson Sinclair Sanctification 1
- Ferguson Sinclair Sanctification 2
- Ferguson Sinclair Sanctification 3
- G Singer Theology of Calvin
- Henry Bast Pilgrim's Progress
- Bast Pilgrims Progress 4
- Bast Pilgrims Progress 7

- Bast Pilgrims Progress 1
- Bast Pilgrims Progress 5
- Bast Pilgrims Progress 2
- Bast Pilgrims Progress 6
- Bast Pilgrims Progress 3
- Henry Morris The Twilight of Evolution 1
- Henry Morris The Twilight of Evolution 2
- Hoekema Anthony Justification and Union with Christ
- John R deWitt Law and Gospel
- Kelley Douglas History 1 Revitalization of Europe after Rome
- Kelley Douglas History 2 Puritan Revival in England
- Martin Al Catechism
- Morris Leon The Word John 1
- OP Robertson The Dispensational vs The Covenantal Approach
- Packer J.I. Revival 2 Work of Revival
- Packer J.I. Revival 3 Realistic Thinking About Revival
- Packer J.I. Revival-Definition History Scriptural Basis 1
- Plantinga Alvin 1 RTS
- Plantinga Alvin 2 RTS
- Plantinga Alvin 3 RTS
- R Godfrey Abraham Kuyper - Prophet to Modern Man

Os Guinness

- Os Guinness - Facing Evil

Peter Lillback

- Lillback Unknown God 2006-01-08
- Lillback-America's Christian Heritage
- Lillback-Chr. Perspective on War
- Lillback-Faith And Politics
- Lillback-Taught By Word To Worship

Sandlin Center for Cultural Leadership

- Andrew Sandlin 2003-0223 1Tim Sacred Trust
- Sandlin 14 PLATO FATHER OF PHILOSOPHY
- Sandlin 15 A CHRISTIAN CRITIQUE OF PLATO
- Sandlin 16 ROUSSEAU ROMANTIC OF POLITICS
- Sandlin 17 A CHRISTIAN CRITIQUE OF ROUSSEAU
- Sandlin 18 KIERKEGAARD PREACHER OF SUBJECTIVITY
- Sandlin 19 A CHRISTIAN CRITIQUE OF KIERKEGAARD
- Sandlin 040118 King and Heirs Eph 3
- Sandlin 040125 Resurrection Eph 2
- Sandlin 040201 New Commonwealth Eph 2
- Sandlin Dinstinctives of Reformed Faith 1
- Sandlin Dinstinctives of Reformed Faith 3-4
- Sandlin Jesus Lord of the Family Gen 17 Gal3
- Sandlin040111 The Covenant 01 Meaning
- Sandlin040112 apologetics reno
- Sandlin040118 The Covenant 02 Abrahamic
- Sandlin040119 apologetics reno
- Sandlin040125 The Covenant 03 Abrahamic
- Sandlin040201 The Covenant 04 Davidic
- Sandlin040202 apologetics reno
- Sandlin040208 The Covenant 05 New Covenant

- Sandlin040208 Unity and Diversity Eph 4
- Sandlin040209 apologetics reno
- Sandlin040216 apologetics reno
- Sandlin040223 apologetics reno

Spanish Audio

- Hegema 0 Intro MINTS
- Hegema Historia 1
- Hegema Historia 2
- Hegema Historia 3
- Hegema Historia 4
- Hegema Historia 5
- Hegema Historia 6
- Hegema Historia 7
- Hegema Historia 8
- Hegema Historia Conclusion
- Moises Hernandez 1 La Ciudad Santa
- Moises Hernandez 2 Quebrantado y Derramado
- Moises Hernandez 3 Proclama Gloria Al Senor
- Moises Hernandez 4 Honra Al Senor
- Moises Hernandez 5 Tienen Que Saber
- Moises Hernandez b1 A Dios Sea La Gloria
- Moises Hernandez b2 Cordero De Gloria
- Moises Hernandez b3 Una Serie De Coros
- Moises Hernandez b4 Padre Nuestro
- Moises Hernandez b5 Alcance Salvacion

RC Sproul Jr

- HSC Grant George A Vision for Education
- HSC Grant George Classical Covenant Model
- HSC Grant George Goodness and Beauty
- HSC Grant George Truth Educations Foundation
- HSC Sproul RC Jr Education vs the State
- HSC Sproul RC Jr Grant George QandA
- HSC Sproul RC Jr Parents Gods Chosen Teachers
- RCSproulJr Psalm 23 2002-0915
- Sproul RC Jr Almighty Over All 2
- Sproul RC Jr Almighty Over All 3
- Sproul RC Jr Almighty Over All 5
- Sproul RC Jr Almighty Over All 6
- Sproul RC Jr Almighty Over All 7
- Sproul RC Jr Biblical View of the Family 1
- Sproul RC Jr Biblical View of the Family 2
- Sproul RC Jr Biblical View of the Family 3 Husbands as Pries
- Sproul RC Jr Biblical View of the Family 3 Husbands as Priest-King
- Sproul RC Jr Biblical View of the Family 4 Children are a Bl
- Sproul RC Jr Biblical View of the Family 4 Children are a Blessing
- Sproul RC Jr Biblical View of the Family 5 Children Obey
- Sproul RC Jr Biblical View of the Family 6
- Sproul RC Jr Household Stewards 1
- Sproul RC Jr Household Stewards 2
- Sproul RC Jr Household Stewards 3
- Sproul RC Jr Household Stewards 4
- Sproul RC Jr Household Stewards 5 Who are the Poor

- Sproul RC Jr Household Stewards 6
- Sproul RC Jr Signs and Seals 1 Intro
- Sproul RC Jr Signs and Seals 2
- Sproul RC Jr Signs and Seals 3 Baptism
- Sproul RC Jr Signs and Seals 4 Baptism
- Sproul RC Jr Signs and Seals 5 Lords Supper
- Sproul RC Jr Signs and Seals 6 Lords Supper
- Sproul RC Jr Victory of the Gospel 1 Authority of the King
- Sproul RC Jr Victory of the Gospel 2 Table of the Gospel

Square Halo Charlie Peacock

- Square Halo 00 Congregational Singing - Psalm 23
- Square Halo 01 Carl Trueman Between City and Garden
- Square Halo 02a Katrina Hostetter Thorns of the Soul
- Square Halo 02b Alan Bauer - Do You Believe in the Fall 2004 05 21
- Square Halo 02c Steve Osborne - Tending the Garden - Environmentalism and the Christian
- Square Halo 03a Carl Trueman Pop Music
- Square Halo 03b Byron Berger Reading as Spirituality 2004 05 22
- Square Halo 03c Stan Morton Can the Good Life Get you Back into the Garden
- Square Halo 04a Matt Clark It Was Good - Need for Beautys Return to Church
- Square Halo 04b Alan Bauer Eve Women's Roles in the Church 2004 05 22
- Square Halo 04b Doug McFall Eden Restored Spiritual Formation
- Square Halo 05 - Leslie Bustard Thanks 2004 05 22
- Square Halo 05 Tom Becker Eden - Hope of Messiah 2004 05 22
- Square Halo 2005
- 1 Charlie Peacock New Way to Be Human
- 1 Charlie Peacock New Way to Be Human.sfk
- 2 Byron Berger Sacredness of Everyday Moment
- 3 Andi Ashley
- 4 Concert Matt Montichio
- 5 Alan Bauer
- 6 Andi and Leslie Celebrating
- 7 Charlie Peacock
- 7 Charlie Peacock.sfk
- TNHbanner.jpg
- TNHlino.jpg
- TNHmain.jpg

TM Moore

- TM Moore Life in Christ 01
- TM Moore Life in Christ 02
- TM Moore Life in Christ 03
- TM Moore Life in Christ 04
- TM Moore St Patrick 1
- TM Moore St Patrick 2

Trinity Pulpit

- Al Martin What is a Christian
- Waldron Samuel Theonomy Critique 4 Theocracy in Redemptive History
- Waldron Samuel Theonomy Critique 1 Intro
- Waldron Samuel Theonomy Critique 2 Theonomic-Postmill
- Waldron Samuel Theonomy Critique 3 Theonomic Ethics

Gene Veith

- Veith Gene Vocation 01
- Veith Gene Vocation 02
- Veith Gene Vocation 03

DISC 05 Auburn Avenue

Auburn Avenue Presbyterian Church

AAPC 2002-2003

- 2002 Auburn Avenue Pastors Conference.htm
- AAPC 2003 Pastor's conference overview.htm
- AAPC 2003 Pastor's conference Schedule.htm
- AAPC 2002 01 Schlissel Covenant Reading
- AAPC 2002 02 Wilson Visible and Invisible Church Revisited
- AAPC 2002 03 Barach Covenant and History
- AAPC 2002 04 Schlissel Covenant Thinking
- AAPC 2002 06 Barach Covenant and Election
- AAPC 2002 07 Wilson Curses of the New Covenant
- AAPC 2002 08 Barach Covenant and Evangelism
- AAPC 2002 09 Schlissel Covenant Hearing
- AAPC 2002 10 Wilson Heretics and the Covenant
- AAPC 2002 11 Wilkins Legacy of the Half Way Covenant
- AAPC 2002 Q and A 1
- AAPC 2002 Q and A 2 Continued
- AAPC 2002 Q and A 2
- AAPC 2003 00 Sermon Evening Schlissel True Religion
- AAPC 2003 00 Sermon Wilson Reformation and the Heart of Man
- AAPC 2003 01 Barach Covenant and Election
- AAPC 2003 02 Robbins Response to Barach
- AAPC 2003 03 Discussion 1 and 2
- AAPC 2003 04 Wilson Visible Invisible Church Distinction
- AAPC 2003 05 Smith Response to Wilson
- AAPC 2003 06 Q and A 1
- AAPC 2003 07 Schlissel What Does the Lord Require
- AAPC 2003 08 Sproul Response to Schlissel
- AAPC 2003 09 Schlissel Discussion-Session 3
- AAPC 2003 10 Wilkins Covenant and Baptism
- AAPC 2003 11 Pipa Response to Wilkins 8
- AAPC 2003 12 Discussion Session 4
- AAPC 2003 13 Q and A Session final
- AAPC 2003 14 Discussion By All Participants
- AAPC 2003 15 Discussion and Conclusions
- Auburn Avenue Position Paper on Covenant Salvation Baptism files
- Auburn Avenue Position Paper on Covenant Salvation Baptism.htm
- Schlissel Covenant Consciousness 04-2003
- Schlissel World Trade Center Tragedy and Joshua
- Schlissel World Trade Center Tragedy and the Covenant

AAPC 2004

- 2004 Pastors Conference schedule files
- 2004 Pastors Conference schedule.htm
- AAPC2004Armstrong04 1 Jesus Prays for Our Unity (Part 1)
- AAPC2004Armstrong05 3 Jesus Prays for Our Unity (Part 2)
- AAPC2004Armstrong06 6 How to Practice Catholicity
- AAPC2004Frame07 4 Machen's Warrior Children
- AAPC2004Frame08 7 Evangelical Reunion

- AAPC2004Lusk09 5 Justification Trinity and Catholicity
- AAPC2004Wilkins10 10 Reformed Ecumenism
- AAPC2004Wilson01 2 Reformation and Conflict Within the Church
- AAPC2004Wilson02 8 Given and Promised
- AAPC2004Wilson03 9 Mechanics of Catholicity
- AAPC200411 11 Questions and Answers
- John Frame Walking Together Outline, AAPC.doc
- John Frame Walking Together, AAPC.doc

Booth Baptism

- Randy Booth - Baptism 1
- Randy Booth - Baptism 2
- Randy Booth - Baptism 3
- Randy Booth - Baptism 4

Gentry Intro to Postmillennial Eschatology

- 1 Introduction
- 2 Summary of Millennial Positiions
- 3 The Biblical Eschatology Part 1
- 4 The Biblical Eschatology Part 2
- 5 The Biblical Eschatology Part 3
- 6 Olivet Discourse and Great Tribulation Part1
- 7 Olivet Discourse and Great Tribulation Part 2
- 8 Survey of the Book of Revelation Part 1
- 9 Survey of the Book of Revelation Part 2
- 10 Analysis of the Errors in Classical Dispensationalism

Grant Thomas Chalmers1998

- 30 The Relevance of Thomas Chalmers 1A
- 31 The Relevance of Thomas Chalmers 1B
- 32 The Relevance of Thomas Chalmers 2A
- 33 The Relevance of Thomas Chalmers 2B
- 34 The Relevance of Thomas Chalmers 3A
- 35 The Relevance of Thomas Chalmers 3B
- 36 The Relevance of Thomas Chalmers 4A
- 37 The Relevance of Thomas Chalmers 4B

Kloosterman Biblical Interpretation

- Kloosterman 1 Orientation and Overview
- Kloosterman 2 Jesus' Intention with Parables
- Kloosterman 3 Guidelines for Interpreting Parables
- Kloosterman 4 Some Examples of Parable Interpretation
- Spring Conference 2002 Nelson Kloosterman files
- Spring Conference 2002 Nelson Kloosterman.htm

Leithart on the Priesthood of Believers

- Leithart 1 Priesthood of Believers - Definition
- Leithart 2 Priesthood of Believers - Duties
- Leithart 3 Priesthood of Believers - Review
- Leithart 4 Priesthood of Believers - Sermon
- Leithart 5 Priesthood of Believers - Practical Implications

Myers 2001 Conference

- J Meyers 1 The Hiddenness of God 1

- J Meyers 2 Deus Non Est in Genere
- J Meyers 3 For the Love of God 1
- J Meyers 4 For the Love of God 2
- J Meyers 5 Applications
- J Meyers 6 The Hiddenness of God 2
- J Meyers 7 The Hiddenness of God 3
- J Meyers 8 Taking Jesus at His Word

Joseph Pipa Creation

- Pipa 01 Creation-Six Day
 - Pipa 02 Creation-Six Day Gen 1
 - Pipa 03 Creation-Six Day Definition
 - Pipa 04 Creation-Six Day Style Poetry
-
- George Thompson History and Culture of the Medieval World 20
 - RL Dabney Center Lusk Rich Visionary Ecclesiology 1
 - RL Dabney Center Lusk Rich Visionary Ecclesiology 3
 - RL Dabney Center Oswalt Doctrine of the Spirit 1
 - RL Dabney Center Oswalt Doctrine of the Spirit 1other
 - RL Dabney Center Thompson George Reformation 1 09-14-02
 - RL Dabney Center Thompson George Reformation 2 09-14-02
 - RL Dabney Center Thompson George Reformation 3 09-14-02
 - RL Dabney Center Thompson George Reformation 4 09-14-02
 - RL Dabney Center Wilkins Steve Pastoral Conduct and Vision 4
 - RL Dabney Center Wilkins Steve Pastoral Oversight 1
 - RL Dabney Center Wilkins Steve Pastoral Oversight 3
 - Spring Conference 2003 George Grant.htm

Mickey Schneider Reformed Faith in the South (last 50 years)

- Reformed Faith in the South 1
- Reformed Faith in the South 2
- Reformed Faith in the South 3
- Reformed Faith in the South 4
- Southern Pres Decline 2
- Southern Pres Decline 3

Wilkins - Revolution of 1861

- 01 Revolution of 1861
- 02 Revolution of 1861
- 03 Revolution of 1861
- 04 Revolution of 1861
- 05 Revolution of 1861
- 06 Revolution of 1861
- 07 Revolution of 1861
- 08 Revolution of 1861
- 09 Revolution of 1861
- 10 Revolution of 1861
- info.rtf

Wilkins Parenting

- 01 The Position of Parents (Deut 6 1-9)
- 02 The Foundation of Biblical Parenting (Ps. 1)
- 03 Fathers Do Not Provoke Your Children (Eph 6 1-4)
- 04 The Use of the Rod - Part I

- 05 The Use of the Rod - Part II
- 06 Faithful Admonition - Part I
- 07 Faithful Admonition - Part II
- 08 Family Worship - Part I
- 09 Family Worship - Part II
- 10 Family and TV
- 11 The Goal of Biblical Training - Part I
- 12 The Goal of Biblical Training - Part II
- 13 The Importance of a Godly Example
- 14 The Nature of God's Covenant
- 15 The Members of the Covenant
- 16 Covenant Baptism
- 17 Covenant Communion I
- 18 Covenant Communion II
- 19 Covenant Communion III
- 20 Covenant Communion IV
- 21 Children - Blessing or Curse
- 22 Wilkins - Israel and the Nations
- 23 Wilkins - The Garden and the World
- 24 Wilkins - The Glory of it All
- 25 Wilkins - The Gospel and the Gentiles
- 26 Wilkins - Israel and the Nations
- 27 Wilkins - The Garden and the World
- 28 Wilkins - The Glory of it All
- 29 Wilkins - The Gospel and the Gentiles

Wilkins Southern Slavery

- Wilkins Slavery Series Information.rtf
- Wilkins Confederate Constitution and US
- Wilkins South Slavery01 Historical Myth
- Wilkins South Slavery02 Historical Myth Indians
- Wilkins South Slavery03 Slavery
- Wilkins South Slavery04 Southern Culture
- Wilkins South Slavery05 Legacy Reconstruction
- Wilkins South Slavery06 In Light History
- Wilkins South Slavery07 Theological Division

Wilkins The Covenant and our Children

- Wilkins Covenant Communion 02 Nature of Covenant
- Wilkins Covenant Communion 03 Baptism
- Wilkins Covenant Communion 04 Communion1
- Wilkins Covenant Communion 05 Communion2
- Wilkins Covenant Communion 06 Communion3
- Wilkins Covenant Communion 07 Communion4
- Wilkins Covenant Communion 08 Children Blessing
- Wilkins Covenant Communion01

Douglas Wilson Eschatology

- Wilson Eschatology 1 Assumptions
- Wilson Eschatology 2 OT in the NT
- Wilson Eschatology 3 Power of Cross
- Wilson Eschatology 4 Spiritual Warfare

Basileans Lectures Reformed Reconstructionists

- Basi1989 TE Moore Covenant Faith of Moses
- Basil 1990 Chilton 01 Ascension and Kingdom
- Basil 1990 Chilton 02 Ascension and Kingdom--Royal Priesthood
- Basil 1990 Chilton 02 Ascension and Kingdom
- Basil 1990 Chilton 03 Ascension and Kingdom Gift of Prophecy
- Basil 1990 Chilton 04 Ascension and Kingdom Q and A Session
- Basil 1990 Chilton 04 Q and A Session
- Basil 1990 G North 01 Centrality of the Church
- Basil 1990 G North 02 Centrality of the Church
- Basil 1990 G North 03 Centrality of the Church
- Basil 1990 G North 03 Function of Family
- Basil 1990 G North 04 Function of State
- Basil 1990 G North 05 Function of State2
- Basil 1990 G North 06 QandA
- Basil 1991 G Bahnsen 01 Westminster vs Theonomy
- Basil 1991 G Bahnsen 02 Westminster vs Theonomy
- Basil 1991 G Bahnsen 03 Proof for Gods Existence
- Basil 1991 G Bahnsen 04 Rationalism vs Fideism
- Basil 1991 G Bahnsen 05 QandA
- Basil 1991 G DeMar 01 End of Whose World--Rise of Occult
- Basil 1991 G DeMar 02 End of Whose World--Reconstruction Update
- Basil 1991 G DeMar 03 End of Whose World--Eschatological Follies
- Basil 1991 G DeMar 03 End of Whose World--QandA
- Basil 1991 H Titus 01 Covenant and Civil Law--Common Law Foundations
- Basil 1991 H Titus 02 Covenant and Civil Law--Constitutional Law
- Basil 1991 H Titus 02 Covenant and Civil Law--Inalienable Rights
- Basil 1991 H Titus 04 Covenant and Civil Law--QandA
- Basil 1991 R Sutton 01 The Covenant
- Basil 1991 R Sutton 02 The Covenant-Marriage
- Basil 1991 R Sutton 03 The Covenant-Sacraments
- Basil 1991 R Sutton 04 QandA
- Basil 1992 J Jordan 02 Theocratic Critique of Theonomy
- Basil 1992 J Jordan 03 Theocratic Critique of Theonomy
- Basil 1992 J Jordan 04 Q and A
- Basil 1992 J Jordan Theocratic Critique Theonomy
- Basil1989 Don Stone The Covenant Nature of Church
- Basilean 90 Jordan James 2 Bible as Picture
- Basilean 90 Jordan James Bible as Literature
- BSL 1991 Richard Ganz 01 Individual Reconstruction Biblical Basics
- BSL 1991 Richard Ganz 02 Individual Reconstruction Biblical Basics
- BSL 1991 Richard Ganz 04 Individual Reconstruction Biblical Basics
- BSL 1991 Richard Ganz 05 Individual Reconstruction Biblical Basics
- BSL 1992 Sutton 01 Spirituality Spiritual Side of Being Physical
- BSL 1992 Sutton 02 Spirituality Physical Side
- BSL 1997 Ganz 06 Q and A
- BSL Grant 1992 01 Columbus and Old World
- BSL Grant 1992 02 Columbus and Old World
- BSL Grant 1992 03 Columbus and Old World
- BSL Grant 1992 04 Columbus and Old World
- BSL Martin Dawson Liturgy in Worship General Overview
- BSL 1990 Paul McDade Civil Magistrate Revelation The Source
- BSL 1992 Schlissel 02 The Covenant of Peace
- BSL 1992 Schlissel 03 The Covenant of Peace
- BSL 1992 Schlissel 04 The Covenant of Peace

- BSL 1995 Bahnsen 04 Van Tils Apologetics QandA
- BSL 1995 Doug Wilson 01 VanTil Apologetics and Evangelism
- BSL 1995 Greg Bahnsen 03 VanTil and Clark a Friendly Analysis
- BSL 1995 Greg Bahnsen VanTil Did He Follow Kuyper or Warfield
- BSL 1997 Prof Philip Stott 01 Astronomy and Bible-Problems
- BSL 1997 Prof Philip Stott 02 Astronomy and Bible-Where
- BSL 1997 Prof Philip Stott 03 Astronomy and Bible-Where2
- BSL 1997 Prof Philip Stott 04 QandA
- BSL0000 Jordan Eat Drink And Be Merry
- BSL0000 Jordan Ezekiel The Son of Man
- BSL1990 Griffin01 Basic Stewardship-Establishing A Good Basis
- BSL1990 Griffin02 Basic Stewardship-Wills Trusts & Estates
- BSL1990 Morecraft01 Importance of a Worldview-A Christian Worldview
- BSL1990 Morecraft02 Importance of a Worldview-A Christian Future View-A
- BSL1990 Morecraft03 Importance of a Worldview-A Christian Future View-B
- BSL1990 Morecraft04 Importance of a Worldview-Questions & Answers
- BSL1991 Neuberger01 The Rutherford Institute-History & Legal Service
- BSL1991 Neuberger02 The Rutherford Institute-Questions & Answers
- BSL1992 Houghton The Church As A Covenant Community
- BSL1993 Blumenfeld01 Lectures On Education-Anti-Christian Assault on Language & Literacy
- BSL1993 Blumenfeld02 Lectures On Education-The Home School Movement & Implications For The Future
- BSL1993 Blumenfeld03 Lectures On Education-Why Children Are At Risk In The Public Schools
- BSL1993 Blumenfeld04 Lectures On Education-Question & Answer Session
- BSL1993 Gentry01-The Postmillennial Hope-The Creational Hope
- BSL1993 Gentry02-The Postmillennial Hope-The Prophetic Hope
- BSL1993 Gentry03-The Postmillennial Hope-The Redemptive Hope
- BSL1993 Gentry04-The Postmillennial Hope-Question & Answer Session
- BSL1993 Rushdoony01 The Early Church In Crisis-The Early Church & Chalcedon
- BSL1993 Rushdoony02 The Early Church In Crisis-The Challenge To Reformation
- BSL1993 Rushdoony03 The Early Church In Crisis-The Our Problem Today
- BSL1993 Rushdoony04 The Early Church In Crisis-Question & Answer Session
- BSL1994 Bahnsen01 Crown Rights & Political Wrongs-Crown Him With Many Crowns
- BSL1994 Bahnsen02 Crown Rights & Political Wrongs-The Rule by Which He Reigns
- BSL1994 Bahnsen03 Crown Rights & Political Wrongs-Revitalizing Russia And In US
- BSL1994 Bahnsen04 Crown Rights & Political Wrongs-Question & Answer Session
- BSL1994 DeMar01 Are We In The Last Days-Preterism History & Scripture
- BSL1994 DeMar02 Are We In The Last Days-Camping & Other Date Setters
- BSL1994 DeMar03 Are We In The Last Days-The Man Of Lawlessness
- BSL1994 DeMar04 Are We In The Last Days-Question & Answer Session
- BSL1994 Wilkins01 The War Between The States-Divide-Early 19th Century
- BSL1994 Wilkins02 The War Between The States-The Betrayal Of The War
- BSL1994 Wilkins03 The War Between The States-Cultural & Political Impact
- BSL1994 Wilkins04 The War Between The States-Question & Answer Session
- BSL1995 Scott 01 Christianity In 3 Centuries-In Defense of Christianity
- BSL1995 Scott 02 Christianity In 3 Centuries-The Colonial Period
- BSL1995 Scott 03 Christianity In 3 Centuries-The Republic Period
- BSL1995 Scott 04 Christianity In 3 Centuries-Question & Answer Session

Covenant Communion Related

- Basil 1991 R Sutton 01 The Covenant
- Basil 1991 R Sutton 02 The Covenant-Marriage
- Basil 1991 R Sutton 03 The Covenant-Sacraments
- Basil 1991 R Sutton 04 QandA

- Basil1989 Don Stone The Covenant Nature of Church
- BSL 1992 Sutton 01 Spirituality Spiritual Side of Being Physical
- BSL 1992 Sutton 02 Spirituality Physical Side

Covenant Media Foundation Bahnsen misc

- 02Bahnsen- And So All Israel Shall Be Saved
- Bahnsen History of Reconstruction
- Bahnsen Postmill Horses Bell
- Bahnsen Utilitarian Ethics
- Bahnsen Acts17
- Bahnsen Christian Education as Covenant Faithfulness
- Bahnsen Foreordination and Freewill
- Bahnsen History of Reconstructionism
- Bahnsen Is Evolution Scientific
- Bahnsen Is War Ever Justified
- Bahnsen Last Sermon For Me to Live
- Bahnsen Reformation Justified
- Bahnsen Van Til and the Coperinican Revolution in Apologetics 2 Clark
- Bahnsen Van Til and the Coperinican Revolution in Apologetics 1 Kuyper or Warfield
- Bahnsen Van Tils Coperinican Revolution in Apologetics 3 ETS
- ETS Panel Kingdom of God Bahnsen Deere Knight Saucy

Jeff Niell New Covenant

- Niell Jeff Newness of the New Covenant QandA 03
- Niell Jeff Newness of the New Covenant01
- Niell Jeff Newness of the New Covenant02

Randy Booth

- Booth Necessity of Christian Education 1 History
- Booth Necessity of Christian Education 2 Cultures in Conflict
- Booth Necessity of Christian Education 4 Objections
- Van Til Centennial 1 Bahnsen Van Tils Distinctive Presupp Apologetic
- Van Til Centennial 2 Bahnsen Self-Deception of Unbelievers
- Van Til Centennial 3 Bahnsen Van Tils Legacy and Critics
- Van Til Centennial 4 R Wagner Van Til the Man
- Van Til Centennial 5 R Wagner Van Til and the Critique of Culture
- Van Til Centennial 6 R Booth Lifestyle of an Apologist

Covenant Seminary Doriniani

- Claassen BiblicalTheologyMissions
- Doriani Getting the Message 5
- Doriani BeStillWaggingTongue
- Doriani BeStillWanderingEye
- Doriani chapelmsg20041119
- Doriani Getting the Message 3
- Doriani Getting the Message 4
- Doriani Getting the Message 2
- Doriani Getting the Message 1
- Doriani GodlyLeadership
- Doriani HallowedBeYourName
- Doriani ImagesOfMankind
- Doriani ManAfterGodsOwnHeart
- Doriani ThatsWhatFriends
- Doriani TheGiftsOfChristmas

- Doriani TheRestorationOfPeter
- Doriani TreasureInHeaven
- Doriani WhatCanYouGiveGod
- Doriani WorkWithoutOverTime

Curt Daniel

- Daniel Curt Calvinism 01 What is Calvinism
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 01 What is Calvinismsa
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 02 Augustine and Pre-Calvinism 83004114316
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 03 The Reformation 83004114427
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 04 John Calvin
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 05 The Spread of Calvinism 83004122225
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 06 The Synod of Dort 83004123058
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 07 The Puritans 8300412329
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 08 The Westminster Assembly 83004123250
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 09 Covenant Theology 83004123418
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 10 High Calvinism 83004123519
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 11 Amyraldism 83004123819
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 12 Calvinistic Antinomianism 83004123931
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 13 Hyper-Calvinism 83004124627
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 14 Eighteenth Century Calvinism 83004124729
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 15 Jonathan Edwards and New England Calvinism 83004124922
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 16 The Princeton Theology 83004125015
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 17 19th Century Calvinism - North-South - In the Confederacy 83004125218
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 18 Calvinistic Baptists 83004125513
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 19 Dutch Calvinism 83004125614
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 20 Calvinistic Philosophy 8300412579
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 21 The Theonomy Movement 83004125817
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 22 Neo-Orthodoxy 8300412599
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 23 20th Century British Calvinism 83004125959
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 24 20th Century American Calvinism 8300413049
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 25 The Sovereignty of God 8300413156
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 26 Predestination 8300413429
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 27 Foreknowledge 8300413728
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 28 Objections to Predestination 83004131315
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 29 The Providence of God 83004131651
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 30 The Will of God 83004131751
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 31 Divine Sovereignty and Human Responsibility 83004131846
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 32 Prayer and the Sovereignty of God 83004132039
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 33 The Glory of God 83004133254
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 34 The Origin of Sin 83004133442
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 35 Providence and the Problem of Evil 83004133934
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 36 Original Sin 83004134037
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 37 Total Depravity 83004134135
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 38 The Bondage of the Will 83004134236
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 39 Total Depravity and Human Responsibility 83004134412
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 40 Unconditional Election 8300413457
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 41 The Election of Grace 83004134936
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 42 Election and Foreknowledge 83004135114
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 43 Election in Christ 83004135317
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 44 Objections to Election 83004135439
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 45 The Destiny of the Elect 83004135552
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 46 Practical Implications of The Doctrine of Election 83004135710
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 47 The Doctrine of Reprobation 8300413587

- Daniel Curt Calvinism 48 The Hardening of the Reprobate 83004135852
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 49 destiny of reprobate
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 50 relation of election and reprobation
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 51 order of the decrees
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 52 elect angels
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 53 elect infants
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 54 destiny of unevangelized
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 55 covenant of redemption
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 56 active passive obedience
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 57 extent of the atonement
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 58 limited atonement
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 59 obj to limited atonement
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 60 irresistible grace
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 61 new birth
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 62 gift of faith
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 63 ordo salutis
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 64 common grace
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 65 1 preserve saints
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 66 preserve saints
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 67 obj to eternal security
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 68 Scripture
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 69 2Natures of Christ
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 70 Church
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 71 Communion
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 72
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 73
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 74
- Daniel Curt Calvinism 75
- xDaniel Curt Calvinism 5 Spread of the Reformation

FIRE Fellowship of Independent Reformed Evangelicals

- 2000 01 Missions Report
- 2000 02 marcellino j
- 2000 03 Missions Report
- 2000 04 Anderson R Five Characteristics of a Faith Ministry
- 2000 05 Newheiser J Missions Report (Side 2)
- 2000 06 Sale J Final Session
- 2001 01 Quinn L
- 2001 02 Belcher R
- 2001 03 Newheiser J
- 2001 04 Marcellino J
- 2001 05 Ray B
- 2002 01a Elliff J The Lord Will Guide You Always
- 2002 01b Quinn L Act Like Men
- 2002 02 Quinn L Thirsty Ground - How God Waters a Pastor's Soul
- 2002 03a Krogh L Hospitality as a Means of Grace - Refreshing the Hearts of the Saints
- 2002 03b Krogh L The Books and Parchments as a Means of Grace - Refreshing your Heart through Reading
- 2002 04 Ray B Barren Branches - Why God Prunes a Pastor's Life
- 2002 05 Sale J Lengthened Roots and Loosened Soil - When God Deepends or Transplants a Pastor's Ministry
- 2002 06 Newheiser J A Spring Whose Waters Never Fail
- Anthony Carter
- Baruch Maoz

- Dean Olive
- FIRE 2003
- 2003 01 Mack W Aiming for Patient Ministry
- 2003 01 Sale J A Doorkeeper in God's House
- 2003 02 Johnson P Aiming for a Joyful Ministry
- 2003 02 Mission Report (Part 1)
- 2003 03 Business Session
- 2003 03 Marcellino J Aiming for a Parental Ministry
- 2003 04 Anderson R Aiming for a Great-Hearted Ministry
- 2003 04 Anderson R Recovery Work
- 2003 04 Marcelino J Making an Impact with our Churches
- 2003 05 Krogh L Aiming for a Shared Ministry
- 2003 06 Faith (Part 1) Tuesday (PM)
- 2003 07 Discussion of Constitution Statement
- 2003 08 Mission Report (Part 2)
- 2003 09 Azurdia A Our Sympathetic Resonance
- 2003 10 Newheiser J A Vision for FIRE

FIRE 2004

- 2004 01 Marcellino J Biblical Authority - God Has Spoken
- 2004 02 Goswiler R Biblical Authority in Our Shepherding
- 2004 03 Mack W Biblical Authority in Our Counseling
- 2004 04 Crotts J Biblical Authority in Our Preaching
- 2004 05 Hough C Biblical Authority in Our Evangelizing
- FIRE04 Eliff Evangelism
- FIRE04 LanceQuinn Wisdom of God Gives Confidence in Ministry
- FIRE04 Marcellino Providence Fuels Perseverance
- FIRE04 Raimundo Greatness of God Missions

FIRE 2005 Ministers

- 2005 01 Michael Phillips Ministers Devotional Life
- 2005 02 John Sale Ministers Home Life
- 2005 03 Richard Belcher Ministers Study Life
- 2005 04 Rick Anderson Ministers Shepherding Life
- 2005 05 Greg Withrow Ministers Exemplary Life

FIRE SE 2004

- FIRE 2004 Mack Your Call to Equip
- FIRE04 Eliff Evangelism
- FIRE04 LanceQuinn Wisdom of God Gives Confidence in Ministry
- FIRE04 Marcellino Providence Fuels Perseverance
- FIRE04 Raimundo Greatness of God Missions
- FIRE99 JohnFrame Walk Together
- Holiness in Titus 2
- Krogh - 01 Intimacy Between God and His People
- Krogh - 02 Intimacy Between a Pastor and the Church
- Krogh - 03 Remember Me O My God For Good
- Krogh - 04 The Sleeping Sower
- The Jews and Romans 11
- Tom Wells
- XXXX 01 Marcellino J
- XXXX 01 Newheiser J Basis for Forming
- XXXX 02 Wells T
- XXXX 03 NewHeiser J

- XXXX 04 Sale J

Gary North

1983 Geneva Conference

- Art & Architecture I.mp3
- Art & Architecture II.mp3
- Covenantal Evangelism I.mp3
- Covenantal Evangelism II.mp3
- Effective Rule.mp3
- Ehud Inheritance.mp3

Foster - Gods Word & Current Issues

- 01.mp3
- 02.mp3
- 03.mp3
- 04.mp3
- 05.mp3
- 06.mp3
- 07.mp3
- 08.mp3
- 09.mp3
- 10.mp3
- 11.mp3
- 12.mp3
- 13.mp3
- 14.mp3
- 16.mp3
- 17.mp3
- 18.mp3
- info.rtf
- God's Name - Baptism System.mp3
- info.rtf
- Lord's Supper.mp3
- Music and Psalmody.mp3
- Place of Liturgy.mp3
- Rationale for Resistance.mp3
- Ray Sutton Paedocommunion.mp3
- Shall I Take This Church.mp3
- Shall this Church Survive.mp3

Biblical Critique of Inflation - Gary North 16K mp3

- a.mp3
- b.mp3
- Debate_01_Ron_Sider_vs_Gary_North_1981_Socialism.mp3
- Debate_02_Ron_Sider_vs_Gary_North_1981_Socialism.mp3

Geneva Conf - year unknown

- 01Legal Tyranny 1.mp3
- 02Legal Tyranny 2.mp3
- 03Theology of Conflict 1.mp3
- 04Theology of Conflict 2.mp3
- 05Theology of Conflict 3.mp3
- 06Computers.mp3
- 07Sanctuary.mp3
- 08Investing.mp3
- 09Futility.mp3
- 10Current Trends -1.mp3

- 11Current Trends -2.mp3
- 12Current Trends -3.mp3
- info.rtf

Southern Baptist Founders Conference

- Dallimore Life of Whitefield
- Murray Ian Charles Spurgeon
- Reisinger Earnest Reforming the Church
- RF Gates Holy Spirit in Evangelism 1986 SBFC
- S B Founders 1986 Nettles Sinners in the Hands-Edwards
- S B Founders 1992 2 Martin Holdt Preaching 1
- S B Founders 1992 4 Fred Malone A Baptist Distinctive
- S B Founders 1992 5 Timothy George LifeandMission of W Carey 1
- S B Founders 1992 6 Martin Holdt Preaching 2
- S B Founders 1992 9 Martin Holdt Preaching 3
- S B Founders 1992 10 Timothy George LifeandMission of W Carey 2
- S B Founders 1993 2 John MacArthur Preaching 1
- S B Founders 1993 6 John MacArthur Preaching 2
- S B Founders 1994 2 Walter Chantry Preaching 1
- S B Founders 1994 6 Geoffrey Thomas UnconditionalElection-ChosenbyGod
- S B Founders 1994 6 Walter Chantry Preaching 2
- S B Founders 1994 7 Timothy George Luther and Sola Scriptura
- S B Founders 1994 10 Geoffrey Thomas RedeemedbytheSon ParticularRedemption
- S B Founders 1996 2 Geoff Thomas PlightofMan Total Depravity
- S B Founders 1996 2 GeoffThomas Preaching andSovereignty of God
- S B Founders 1996 2 RF Gates Evangelism and SovereigntyofGod
- S B Founders 1996 4 Mark Dever Synod ofDort in History
- S B Founders 1996 RF Gates Holy Spirit John 6
- S B Founders 1997 6 Mark Dever Preaching 1
- S B Founders 1997 9 Don Whitney Means of Church Revival
- S B Founders 1997 13 Timothy George Richard Baxter and the Reformed Pastor
- SB Founders 1990 Hohler Al JP Boyce and Renewal in Theological Education
- SB Founders 1990 Kingdon David The Church pt 1
- SB Founders 1991 Kingdom David The Church p2
- SB Founders 1991 Whitney Don Richard Fuller His Life and Preaching
- SB Founders 1997 Belcher Richard Romans 9
- SBCFYC Reisinger Ernie Parable of Sower
- SBFYC Pollard Jeff Christian Rock Music

DISC 06 Greg Bahnsen Collection

Bahnsen Debates

- Bahnsen Tabash Debate 1aTheismvsAtheism
- Bahnsen Tabash Debate 1bTheism vs Atheism
- Bahnsen Tabash Debate 2 Theism vs Atheism
- Bahnsen vs George Smith Case Against God Radio Debate
- Bahnsen-Feinberg Debate Old Testament Law Life of NT Believer cut short
- Bahnsen-Stein part 01 updated audio
- Bahnsen-Stein part 02 updated audio
- Bahnsen-vs-Matatics-Manning Protestant-Romanist Debate 1
- Bahnsen-vs-Matatics-Manning Protestant-Romanist Debate 2
- Bahnsen-vs-Matatics-Manning Protestant-Romanist Debate 3
- Sproul-Bahnsen Apologetics Debate 1
- Sproul-Bahnsen Apologetics Debate 2cut short

Bahnsen Series

- Apologetics Individual
 - GB244 CertaintyXianity1
 - GB245 CertaintyXianity2
 - GB246 AnsweringFoolAndFaith
 - GB247 FairyTaleComeTruelsa35
 - GB251 ProblemReligiousPlurality
 - GB252 PhilosophAnalysisEvolution
 - GB253 QuestionOfCanonicit
 - GB519 HumanismAndChristianity
 - GB583 AnswerRelativist
 - GB583-AnswerRelativist
 - GB592 GodGoodWhyBadThings
 - GB898 RadioRabbiPriestGB
 - GB899 RadioRabbiCathGB
 - GB917 ChristianApologetics
 - GB918 ChristianApolQ&A
 - GB925 DebateGodExist-Smith
 - GB925-DebateGodExist-Smith
 - GB990 ProofGodsExistence
 - GB990-ProofGodsExistence
 - GB992 LibertarianismVsChristnty
 - GB992-LibertarianismVsChristnty
 - GB998 HighRoadApologetArgum
 - GB1323 DefendingFaith-Radio Intvw
 - GB1323-RADIODefendingFaith
 - GB1326 XianWrldvwSecularCulture
 - GB1387 CrownAndCrescent
 - GB1388 EvangelismMustBeApologet
 - GB1417 DoesMoralityDependOnGod
 - GB1417-DoesMoralityDependOnGod
 - GB1462 ChristianityLeagueOfOwn
 - GB1464 AppliedChristianity
 - GB1464-AppliedChristianity
 - GB1466 BiblicalBasisMath
 - GB1497 HowToAnswerFool
 - GB1805 HowAnswerUnivColleagues
 - GB1805-HowAnswerUnivColleagues
 - GB1808 LaymenToTheDefense
 - GB1811 WhatLearnFromMuslims
 - GB1811-WhatLearnFromMuslims
- ASA Ancient Philosophy
- 01 Introduction GB1250a-24
 - 02 Introduction GB1250b-24
 - 03 Introduction (cont) GB1251-24
 - 04 Ancnt Cultrs, Grk Poets GB1252a-24
 - 05 Ancnt Cultrs, Grk Poets GB1252b-24
 - 06 Pre-Socratics GB1253-24
 - 07 Pre-Socratics 2 (cont) GB1254-24
 - 08 Pre-Socratics 3 (cont) GB1255-24
 - 09 Philosophies of Life GB1256-24
 - 10 Plato's Times & Life GB1257-24
 - 11 Plato's Philosophy GB1258-24

- 12 Plato's Philosophy (cont) GB1259-24
- 13 Aristotle GB1260a-24
- 14 Aristotle GB1260b-24
- 15 Aristotle (cont) GB1261-24
- 17 Roman Period (cont) GB1263-24
- 18 Advent of Christ GB1264-24
- 19 Early Christian Era GB1265-24
- 20 Patristics, Augustine GB1266-24
- 21 Augustine (cont) GB1267-24
- 22 Medieval Philosophy GB1268-24
- 23 Medieval Philosophy (cont) GB1269-24
- 24 Aquinas & After GB1270-24

• ASA Outline.pdf

• ASA TOC.pdf

ASA2 Aim of Apologetics

- 01 AimOfApologetics GB521
- 02 ApproachToAtheism GB522
- 03 HowToArgueAtheists GB523
- 04 HowArgueNonAtheists GB524

ASA3 Arguments for Existence

- 01 Arg Exist Part 1 GB1780
- 02 Arg Exist Part 2 GB1781

ASB Theistic Proof

- 01 Theistic Proof part 1 GB949
- 02 Theistic Proof part 2 GB950
- 03 Theistic Proof part 3 GB951

ASC College Prep

- 01 MythofNeutrality GB1015
- 02 WorldviewsQandA GB1016
- 03 WorldviewsinConflict GB1017
- 04 DefenseoftheFaith GB1018
- 05 College Prep QandA GB1019
- 06 DefenseofFaith2 GB1020
- 07 UnbelievingWorldviiws GB1021

ASC2 Faith, Facts

- 01 FaithNotContraryReason GB1273
- 02 FactsDontSpeakThemselves GB1274
- 03 NeutralityAndWorldviews GB1275
- 04 DualistReligions GB1276
- 05 DualistReligions2 GB1277
- 06 BibleImitationsCults GB1278
- 07 UnbelievingPresupps GB1279

ASC3 Practical Apol

- 01 Checklist Defects 1 GB1356a
- 02 Checklist Defects 2 GB1356b
- 03 Inconsistencies GB1357a
- 04 Preface to Proof GB1357b
- 05 Objective ProofGB1358a
- 06 Evolution Refuted GB1358b
- 07 Evil Not Disproof GB1359a
- 08 False Religions GB1359b
- 09 Islam GB1360a
- 10 Bertrand RussellGB1360b

ASD Down & Dirty

- 01 AmoebasApesMen GB1482
- 02 MuslimMenace GB1483
- 03 TrustworthyText GB1484
- 04 MiraclesModernThought GB1485
- 05 PainSufferingfEvil GB1486
- 06 Quasi-Atheism GB1487
- 07 Down & Dirty QandA GB1488
- ASD3 What Me Defend
- 01 Intro GB1428
- 02 AnswerFools GB1429
- 03 ToothpasteProofGod GB1430
- 04 ChristianityLeagueofOwn GB1431
- ASE Evolution
- 01 EvolutionScientific GB1049
- 02 TheisticEvolution GB1050
- ASE2 Problem of Evil
- 01 Prob of Evil Problematic GB248
- 02 Is God Good GB249
- 03 Defend Faith GB250
- ASE4 Place Evidence
- 01 Place Evid 1 GB581
- 02 Place Evid 2 GB582
- 03 Facts Don't Speak GB1024
- ASF5 Challenge to Unbelief
- 01 Worldviews in Collision GB1080
- 02 Certainty of Christianity GB1081
- 03 Futility of Unbelief1 GB1082a
- 04 Futility of Unbelief2 GB1082b
- 05 Self Deception GB1084
- 06 Apol Conf Q & A GB1085
- ASI Intro Apologetics
- 01 Foundations I GB804
- 02 Foundations II GB805
- 03 Foundations III GB806
- 04 Foundations IV GB808
- 05 Foundations V GB810
- 06 Foundations VI GB813
- 07 Foundations VII GB814
- 08 Foundations VIII GB817
- 09 Foundations IX GB820
- 10 Methods I GB821
- 11 Methods II GB822
- 12 Methods III Pt 1 GB826
- 13 Methods III Pt 2 GB828
- 14 Methods IV GB830
- 15 Methods V GB833a
- 16 Methods V IGB833b
- 17 Methods VII GB834a
- 18 Methods VIII GB834b
- 19 Methods IX GB838
- 20 Methods X Hinduism GB839
- 21 Methods XI Buddhism GB840
- 22 Methods XII Hinduism GB841
- 23 Methods XIII Mormon GB842

- 24 Methods XIV Unification GB843
- 25 Methods XV GB844
- 26 Methods XVI GB845
- 27 Methods XVII GB846
- 28 Conditions Success I GB853
- 29 Conditions Success II GB854
- 30 Conditions Success III GB857
- 31 Conditions Success IV GB858
- ASI2 Islam Judaism
- 01 Islam, Judaism 1 GB984
- 02 Islam, Judaism 2 GB985
- 03 Islam, Judaism 3 GB986
- 04 Islam, Judaism 4 GB987
- ASI3 A Reason for the Hope
- 01 With Good Reason GB1730
- 02 Facts Don't Speak GB1731
- 03 Hasn't God Made Foolish GB1732
- ASI4 Dependable Faith
- 01 Apologetics GB1838
- 02 UnbelieversCookBooks GB1839
- 03 FoolishWisdomofWorld GB1840
- 04 Dependable Faith QandA GB1841
- ASL Critical Thinking
- 01 Argument, Logic GB1025
- 02 Theol of Arg GB1026
- 03 Arg (Copi, Engel) GB1027
- 04 Language GB1028
- 05 Language (Copi) GB1029
- 06 Language (Copi) 2 GB1030
- 07 Lang & Inform Fallacies GB1031
- 08 Fallacies (Copi) GB1032
- 09 Fallacies GB1033
- 10 Categ Syll (Copi) GB1034
- 11 Categ Syllogisms GB1035
- 12 Categ Syllogisms 2 GB1036
- 13 Intro Propositional Log GB1037
- 14 Propos Symb Logic GB1038
- 15 Propos Symb Logic 2 GB1039
- 16 Deductive Proof GB1040
- 17 Deductive Proof 2 GB1041
- 18 Quantified Logic GB1042
- 19 Quantified Logic 2 GB1043
- Bahnsen Logic Course.pdf
- ASL2 Loving God
- 01 What Does it Mean GB1410
- 02 Discern Wrldvws 1 GB1411
- 03 Discern Wrldvws 2 GB1412
- 04 Discern Wrldvws 3 GB1413
- 05 Personal App GB1414
- 06 Loving God Q & A GB1415
- ASLE Logic & Emotion
- 01 Logic GB219
- 02 Emotion GB220
- ASM Mid Level Apologetics

- 01 ApologSystems GB1052
- 02 ApologSystems 2 GB1053
- 03 SocratesChrist GB1054
- 04 AntithesisPresuppEvid GB1055
- 05 AntithesisMarsHill GB1056
- 06 Antithesis Mars Hill 2 GB1057
- 07 4ThingsUnbelief GB1058
- 08 Evidence4Bible GB1059
- 09 SchaefferUnityDivers GB1060
- 10 UnityDiversity GB1061
- 11 PresuppMethod GB1062
- 12 PresuppMethod2 GB1063
- 13 Evidentialism GB1064
- 14 Evidentialism 2 GB1065
- 15 Appl & Ill GB1066
- 16 Appl & Ill 2 GB1067
- 17 Practice GB1068
- 18 Practice 2 GB1069
- ASM2 Modern Philosophy
- 01 Mod Review Ancient, Enlig GB1620a
- 02 Mod Review Ancient, Enlig 2 GB1620b
- 03 Hegel GB1621a
- 04 Hegel 2 GB1621b
- 05 Hegel 3 GB1622a
- 06 Hegel 4 GB1622b
- 07 Hegel & Intro Schopenhauer GB1623a
- 08 Hegel & Intro Schopenhauer 2 GB1623b
- 09 Schopenhauer GB1624a
- 10 Schopenhauer 2 GB1624b
- 11 Romanticism & Subj GB1625a
- 12 Romanticism & Subj 2 GB1625b
- 13 Nietzsche-Secularism GB1626a
- 14 Nietzsche-Secularism 2 GB1626b
- 15 Util, Mater, Positivism GB1627a
- 16 Util, Mater, Positivism 2 GB1627b
- 17 Darwin, Marx GB1628a
- 18 Darwin, Marx 2 GB1628b
- 19 Marxism GB1629a
- 20 Marxism 2 GB1629b
- 21 Marxism, Summation GB1630a
- 22 Marxism, Summation 2 GB1630b
- 23 Process, Idealism GB1631a
- 24 Process, Idealism 2 GB1631b
- 25 Personal, Realism GB1632a
- 26 Personal, Realism 2 GB1632b
- 27 Phenom, Existentialism GB1633a
- 28 Phenom, Existentialism 2 GB1633b
- 29 Existentialism, Pragmatism GB1634a
- 30 Existentialism, Pragmatism 2 GB1634b
- 31 Pragmatism GB1635a
- 32 Pragmatism 2 GB1635b
- 33 Analytic Phil GB1636a
- 34 Analytic Phil 2 GB1636b
- 35 Linguistic Anal GB1637a

- 36 Linguistic Anal 2 GB1637b
- 37 Assessment GB1638
- ASM2 Outline.pdf
- ASM2 TOC.pdf

ASM3 Martin Microscope

- 01 Themes GB1470
- 02 InfluencesInnaccur GB1471
- 03 TermsBurdenProof GB1472
- 04 Weak Thesis GB1473
- 05 BiasesNonrational GB1474
- 06 TranscendChallenge GB1475
- 07 Transcend Failure 1 GB1476
- 08 Transcend Failure 2 GB1477
- 09 Transcend Failure 3 GB1478
- 10 FaithAndReason GB1479a
- 10 FaithAndReason pt 2 GB1479b
- 11 Evidences pt 1 GB1480a
- 11 Evidences pt 2 GB1480b
- 12 AntiTheism GB1481

ASM4 Debate Never Was

- 01 Debate Never Was 1 GB1492
- 02 Debate Never Was 2 GB1493

ASM5 Sproul Debate

- 01 Bahnsen-Sproul 1GB214
- 02 Bahnsen-Sproul 2 GB215
- 03 Comp.2ApolSys 1 GB216a
- 04 Comp.2ApolSys 2 GB216b
- ASP Phil Christianity
- 01 Introduction GB221
- 02 Dialectical Tensions GB222
- 03 Opposing Worldviews GB223
- 04 Ontological Arg GB224
- 05 Ont Arg & Cosmological Arg GB225
- 06 Cosmological Arg GB226
- 07 Teleological Arg GB227
- 08 Crtq Natural Theol GB228
- 09 Prob Relig Lang GB229
- 10 Falsification Arg GB230
- 11 Med Debate Relig Lang GB231
- 12 Rvw Attrib God GB232
- 13 God & Time Indx Ref 1 GB233
- 14 God & Time Indx Ref 2 GB234
- 15 Foreknowledge & Nec GB235
- 16 Foreknowledge & Freedom GB236
- 17 Foreknowledge & Free Will GB237
- 18 Foreordination & Resp GB238
- 19 Problem of Evil GB239
- 20 Phil Anthropology GB241
- 21 6 Vws Natur of Man 1 GB242
- 22 6 Vws Natur of Man 2 GB243

ASP5 What Professors

- 01 What Your Professors 1 GB1096
- 02 What Your Professors 2 GB1097

ASPE2 Peters Apol

- 01 Christian Mind GB558
- 02 Reasond Defense GB559
- 03 Intell Chall Gospel GB560
- 04 Humble Boldness GB561
- ASR Cath-Prot Debate
- 01 Cath Prot Debate 1 GB1012
- 02 Cath Prot Debate 2 GB1013
- 03 Cath Prot Debate 3 GB1014
- ASR2 Renaissance Philosophy
- 01 Ren Phil Rvw & Recap GB1362a
- 02 Ren Phil Rvw & Recap 2 GB1362b
- 03 Ren Phil Rvw Ancient GB1363
- 04 Renaissance 1 GB1364
- 05 Renaissance 2 GB1365
- 06 Renaissance 3 GB1366
- 07 Renaissance 4GB1367
- 08 Reformation 1 GB1368
- 09 Reformation 2 GB1369
- 10 Calvin-Hobbes GB1370
- 11 Hobbes GB1371
- 12 Hobbes GB1372
- 13 Cont Rationalism 1 GB1373
- 14 Cont Rationalism 2 GB1374
- 15 Cont Rationalism 3 GB1375
- 16 Cont Rationalism 4 GB1376
- 17 Brit Empiricism 1 GB1377
- 18 Brit Empiricism 2 GB1378a
- 19 Brit Empiricism 3 GB1378b
- 20 Brit Empiricism 4 GB1379
- 21 Brit Empiricism, Hume 1 GB1380a
- 22 Brit Empiricism, Hume 2 GB1380b
- 23 Brit Empiricism, Hume 3 GB1381a
- 24 Brit Empiricism, Hume 4 GB1381b
- 25 Enlightenment GB1382a
- 26 Enlightenment 2 GB1382b
- 27 Enlightenment & Loss GB1383a
- 28 Enlightenment & Loss 2 GB1383b
- 29 Kant GB1384a
- 30 Kant 2 GB1384b
- 31 Kant 3 GB1385
- ASR2 Outline.pdf
- ASR2 TOC.pdf
- ASR4 Reasoning w Unbelievers
- 01 ShouldWeReason GB733
- 02 HowShouldWeReason1 GB734
- 03 HowShouldWeReason2 GB735
- ASSC Seminary Apol
- 01 Use of Term GB1851
- 02 Warrant & Need for Apol GB1852
- 03 Relationshp to Fields 1 GB1853
- 04 Relationshp to Fields 2 GB1854
- 05 Apol Arg GB1855
- 06 Apol 2nd Cent-PresentGB1856
- 07 Rev Epistemology GB1857

- 08 Neutrality GB1858
- 09 Foolish Unbelief GB1859
- 10 Presupp Arg GB1860
- 11 Acts 17 GB1861
- 12 Antithesis Scripture GB1862
- 13 Worldvw Issues 1 GB1863
- 14 Worldvw Issues 2 GB1864
- 15 Epist Iss-Knowledge 1 GB1865
- 16 Epist Iss-Knowledge 2 GB1866
- 17 Epist Iss-Foundationalists GB1867
- 18 Empiricism & Rev Imm GB1868
- 19 Divine Wisdom GB1869
- 20 Kuyper & Warfield GB1870
- 21 Nat Theology & The Proofs GB1871
- 22 Evidence GB1872
- 23 Checklist for Reasoning 1 GB1873
- 24 Checklist for Reasoning 2 GB1874
- 25 Classifi Worldviews GB1875
- 26 2 Problems with Presupp GB1876
- 27 Answering Frame GB1877
- 28 Answ Relig Lang GB1878
- 29 Answ Evolution GB1879
- 30 Answ Islam GB1880

ASST Does God Exist - Stein

- 01 Does God Exst 1 Stein GB433
- 02 Does God Exst 2 Stein GB434

AST Taking it to the Streets

- 01 Worldvws in Collision 1 GB1398
- 02 Worldvws in Collision 2 GB1399
- 03 Atheists & Other Fools GB1400
- 04 Evolution-Monkey Bsns 1 GB1401
- 05 Evolution-Monkey Bsns 2 GB1402
- 06 Obstinate Brother GB1403
- 07 Myth Neut-Chr Ed GB1404
- 08 Taking Strts Q & A GB1405

AST2 Bahnsen Tabash

- 01 Bahnsen-Tabash Debate 1 GB1407
- 02 Bahnsen-Tabash Debate 2 GB1408

ASV CVT Seminar

- 01 Bib Considerations 1 GB206
- 02 Bib Considerations 2 GB207
- 03 Phil Considerations 1 GB208
- 04 Phil Considerations 2 GB209
- 05 CVT & Clark GB210
- 06 CVT & Clark 2 GB211
- 07 CVT & Montgomery 1 GB212
- 08 CVT & Montgomery 2 GB213a
- 09 Sproul & Shaeffer GB213b

ASV2 CVT Seminar

- 01 VanTilLifeCareer GB1186
- 02 Kuper-Dooyew-Schaeffer GB1187
- 03 Warfield GB1188
- 04 VanTilsPublications GB1189
- 05 TranscendArgument GB1190

- 06 Neutrality GB1191
- 07 PlatoGodsIncomprehens GB1192
- 08 GodsIncomprehens GB1193
- 09 WhyIBelieveinGod GB1194
- 10 PaulAtAthens GB1195

ASV3 Short Syn CVT

- 01 Essence Presupp 1 GB1420
- 02 Essence Presupp 2 GB1421
- 03 Kuyper,Warfield Dooyew GB1422
- 04 Theistic Proof GB1423

ASV5 Intro Apol CVT

- 01 Intro CVT 1 GB1763-40
- 02 Intro CVT 2 GB1764
- 03 Intro CVT 3 GB1765-40
- ASV5 Intro CVT
- 01 Intro CVT 1 GB1763
- 02 Intro CVT 2 GB1764
- 03 Intro CVT 3 GB1765

ASV6 CVT Summer Conference

- 01 Presup Apol GB1812
- 02 Self Deception GB1813
- 03 Legacy & Critics GB1814
- 04 the Man RW1815
- 05 CritiqueCulture RW1816
- 06 Lifestyle RB1817

ASV7 Transcendental Arguments

- 01 4 Types Proof GB1818a
- 02 4 Types Proof 2 GB1818b
- 03 Why I Believe GB1819a
- 04 Why I Believe 2 GB1819b
- 05 Kant in Context 1 GB1820a
- 06 Kant in Context 2 GB1820b
- 07 Cont Trans Arg 1 MB1821a
- 08 Cont Trans Arg 2 MB1821b
- 09 Cont Trans Arg 3 MB1822a
- 10 Cont Trans Arg 4 MB1822b
- 11 Sum Trans Arg 1 GB1823
- 12 Sum Trans Arg 2 GB1824a
- 13 Sum Trans Arg 3 GB1824b
- 14 Sum Trans Arg 4 GB1825
- 15 Apol Trans Arg GB1826
- 16 Van Til's Critics GB1827

ASV8 CVT Copernican

- 01 CVT Follow Kuyper GB1789
- 02 CVT & Clark GB1790
- 03 Copernican Rev GB1791

ASW Apol in Workplace

- 01 Apol at Work 1 GB995
- 02 Apol at Work 2 GB996
- 03 Apol at Work 3 GB997

ASW2 Wrldvw Apol

- 01 Wrldvw Apol 1 GB1424
- 02 Wrldvw Apol 2 GB1425

ASW3 Dev Wrldvw

- 01 Dev Wrldvw 1 GB938
 - 02 Dev Wrldvw 2 GB939
 - 03 Dev Wrldvw Q&A GB940
- ASW4 War w Word
- 01 At War w Word 1 GB704
 - 02 At War w Word 2 GB705

DISC 07 Strawbridge

All Saints Conferences

- All Saints Cultural Change Conf 01 Peter Lillback 2004 10 16
 - All Saints Cultural Change Conf 02 Doug Wilson 2004 10 16
 - All Saints Cultural Change Conf 03 Q and A 2004 10 16
 - All Saints Cultural Change Conf 04 sermon Wilson Discerning Body
 - CRE Randy Booth Conflict in Ministry CRE Worship Service 2004 10 14
 - DeMar Matt 24 Mens Forum
 - Doug Jones Art of Pettiness 2004 07 25
 - Doug Jones Counterintuitive Living 2004 07 25
 - Doug Wilson at All Saints Psalm2
 - Gary DeMar Veritas Dev-A Vision for Education
- Knowing Scripture Jordan Leithart
- Knowing_Scripture_01_Jordan_Genesis_Types.mp3
 - Knowing_Scripture_02_Leithart_Kings_Story.mp3
 - Knowing_Scripture_03_Jordan_Patriarchs_Types.mp3
 - Knowing_Scripture_04_Q_and_A.mp3
 - Knowing_Scripture_05_Leithart_1Kings_22.mp3
 - Knowing_Scripture_06_Leithart_H_of_H_Discipline_for_Joy.mp3
-
- Schlect 1 Courtship Protecting YoungLadies
 - Schlect 2 Courtship Protecting YoungLadies
 - Schlect 3 Courtship Young Men
 - Schlect 4 Courtship Young Women
 - Strawbridge DeMar Einwechter 05-05-21 Panel

Music by Gregg Strawbridge

Hymns Instrumental

Sounds of Sanibel instrumental

Providence Worldview Conference

- Providence WVC 01 Schlect Do Worldviews Matter-History
- Providence WVC 02 Strawbridge Generation Come to Know
- Providence WVC 03 Strawbridge Impossibility of Neutrality in Education
- Providence WVC 04 Schlect You Can Get There-Where We Went Wrong
- Providence WVC 05 Q and A
- Providence WVC 06 Schlect Fear of the Lord in Education
- Providence WVC 07 Strawbridge Glory of God Fruit Faithful Education
- Providence WVC 08 Strawbridge The Covenant VictoryPhi2 5-11
- Providence WVC 09 Schlect Trinitarian Approach HigherEducation
- ProvidenceWorldviewConfBrochure.pdf

Reformation Resources Strawbridge

- SouthwestCCEConf Strawbridge - Peter of Spain 2004 07 15
- SouthwestCCEConf Strawbridge - Classical Ed 101
- SouthwestCCEConf Strawbridge - First Things First Devotions 2004 07 15

- SouthwestCCEConf Strawbridge - Importance of Music Training
- SouthwestCCEConf Strawbridge - Philosophical Overview of Classical Ed
- SouthwestCCEConf Strawbridge - Serving God in our Generation
- Strawbridge 2005-09-15 MMF Commission of Victory
- Strawbridge CREEast Covenant Controversy
- Strawbridge Grace Classical Ed - Classical Ed 101 2004 08 10
- Strawbridge Grace Classical Ed - Future of the Church Need of our Generation 2004 08 11
- Strawbridge Gregg Postmill Presentation QA Taylor University

Strawbridge 2002

Strawbridge Acts

- Strawbridge 2002-10-27 Reformation Day Jer 3.15
- Strawbridge 2002-12-08 Advent 2 Christ our Prophet
- Strawbridge 2002-12-15 Advent 3 Christ Our Priest
- Strawbridge 2002-12-22 Advent 4 Christ Our King

Strawbridge 2003

Jonah

- Strawbridge 2003-01-05 New Every Morning Lam 3.22-23
- Strawbridge 2003-01-12 Epiphany Mercies Old Benedictus
- Strawbridge 2003-03-06 CREEast Covenant Controversy
- Strawbridge 2003-04-13 Psalm 118 Palm Sunday
- Strawbridge 2003-06-01 Ascension Dan 7.13-14
- Strawbridge 2003-06-08 Pentecost Eph 4
- Strawbridge Easter Resurrection and Life 2003
- Strawbridge Generation 1 Discernment
- Strawbridge Generation 2 Worship
- Strawbridge Generation 3 Worship 2 Place of Glory
- Strawbridge Generation 4 Family Psalm 128
- Strawbridge Generation 5 Headship
- Strawbridge Generation 6 Education
- Strawbridge Generation 7 Church Ministry
- Strawbridge Star of Jacob Num 2417 2003 12 14
- Strawbridge Unfinished Reformation 1
- Strawbridge Unfinished Reformation 2
- Strawbridge Unfinished Reformation 3

Strawbridge 2004

Sermon on the Mount series

- Strawbridge 2004 11 21 Hospitality
- Strawbridge 2004-01-04 Old Leaven
- Strawbridge 2004-04-08 Third Word
- Strawbridge 2004-04-11 Easter DaVinci Code
- Strawbridge 2004-05-09 Fruit Spirit Women in Bible
- Strawbridge 2004-05-30 Pentecost
- Strawbridge 2004-06-06 DaVinci Code vs Trinity
- Strawbridge 2004-06-20 When God is King
- Strawbridge 2004-10-03 Tabernacle of David 01
- Strawbridge 2004-10-03 Tabernacle of David 02
- Strawbridge 2004-11-14 Communion of Saints
- Strawbridge 2004-11-21 Hospitality

- Strawbridge 2004-11-28 Reforming Christ-Mass
- Strawbridge 2004-12-05 Christ as Priest
- Strawbridge 2004-12-19 Christ as Prophet
- Strawbridge 2004-12-26 Christmas with Herod

Strawbridge 2005

- 2005.03.13.A The Intelligent Design Debate - Gregg Strawbridge
- 2005.08.28.A Federal Vision Controversy (1) Jesus, Adam and Israel - Gregg Strawbridge
- 2005.09.04.A Federal Vision Controversy (2) Justification and Imputation - Gregg Strawbridge
- 2005.09.11.A Federal Vision Controversy (3) Righteousness and Resurrection - Gregg Strawbridge

Ecclesiastes series

- Strawbridge_2005-01-16_Ecclesiastes_01_Vanities.htm
- Strawbridge_2005-01-30_Ecclesiastes_02_Secularism.htm
- Strawbridge_2005-02-06_Ecclesiastes_03_Philosophy.htm
- Strawbridge_2005-02-13_Ecclesiastes_04_Pleasure.htm
- Strawbridge_2005-02-20_Ecclesiastes_05_Folly_NO_AUDIO.htm
- Strawbridge_2005-02-20_Ecclesiastes_05_Folly.htm
- Strawbridge_2005-02-27_Ecclesiastes_06_Labor.htm
- Strawbridge_2005-03-06_Ecclesiastes_07_Time.htm
- Strawbridge_2005-03-13_Ecclesiastes_08_ID.htm
- Strawbridge_2005-04-03_Ecclesiastes_09_Labor.htm
- Strawbridge_2005-04-10_Ecclesiastes_10_Let Freedom Ring.htm
- Strawbridge_2005-04-17_Ecclesiastes_11_Righteous Worship.htm
- Strawbridge_2005-04-24_Ecclesiastes_12_Work and Worldliness.htm
- Strawbridge_2005-05-01_Ecclesiastes_13_Satisfaction.htm
- Strawbridge_2005-05-22_Ecclesiastes_14_Mourning.htm
- Strawbridge_2005-07-24_Ecclesiastes_19_Cast Your Bread.htm
- Strawbridge_2005-07-31_Ecclesiastes_20_Cast Your Bread pt 2.htm
- Strawbridge_2005-08-07_Ecclesiastes_21_Remember Your Creator.htm
- Strawbridge_2005-08-14_Ecclesiastes_22_Remember Your Creator pt 2.htm
- Strawbridge_2005-08-21_Ecclesiastes_23_To Sum Up.htm
- Strawbridge_2007-05-29_Ecclesiastes_15_Overly Righteous.htm
- Strawbridge_2007-07-10_Ecclesiastes_17_Wise Man and Righteous Man.htm
- Strawbridge_2005-01-16_Ecclesiastes_01_Vanities.mp3
- Strawbridge_2005-01-29_Ecclesiastes_02_Secularism.mp3
- Strawbridge_2005-02-06_Ecclesiastes_03_Philosophy.mp3
- Strawbridge_2005-02-13_Ecclesiastes_04_Pleasure.mp3
- Strawbridge_2005-02-27_Ecclesiastes_06_Labor.mp3
- Strawbridge_2005-03-06_Ecclesiastes_07_Time.mp3
- Strawbridge_2005-03-13_Ecclesiastes_08_Design.mp3
- Strawbridge_2005-03-20_Ecclesiastes_09_Gold_Rush_Work.mp3
- Strawbridge_2005-04-10_Ecclesiastes_10_Freedom.mp3
- Strawbridge_2005-04-24_Ecclesiastes_11_Worship.mp3
- Strawbridge_2005-04-24_Ecclesiastes_12_Worldliness.mp3
- Strawbridge_2005-05-01_Ecclesiastes_13_Satisfaction.mp3
- Strawbridge_2005-05-22_Ecclesiastes_14_Mourning.mp3
- Strawbridge_2005-05-29_Ecclesiastes_15_Overly_Righteous.mp3
- Strawbridge_2005-07-03_Ecclesiastes_16_Wisdom_and_King.mp3
- Strawbridge_2005-07-10_Ecclesiastes_17_Enjoy_Life.mp3
- Strawbridge_2005-07-17_Ecclesiastes_18_Limitations_Wisdom.mp3
- Strawbridge_2005-07-24_Ecclesiastes_19_Cast_Bread.mp3

- Strawbridge_2005-07-31_Ecclesiastes_20_Invest.mp3
- Strawbridge_2005-08-07_Ecclesiastes_21_Youth.mp3
- Strawbridge_2005-08-14_Ecclesiastes_22_Old_Age.mp3
- Strawbridge_2005-08-21_Ecclesiastes_23_Sum_Up.mp3

- Strawbridge 2005-01-02 Psalm 96 New Song
- Strawbridge 2005-01-09 Epiphany Tsunami
- Strawbridge 2005-03-19 Jesus Junk Ichabod
- Strawbridge 2005-05-08 Ascension
- Strawbridge 2005-05-15 Pentecost
- Strawbridge 2005-06-19 Dominion
- Strawbridge 2005-12-24 Christmas Eve
- Strawbridge 2005-12-25 Christmas Day
- Strawbridge Easter Eggs 2005-03-26

Strawbridge 2006

Daniel Series

- 2005.09.25.A Gnostic Gospels vs History - Gregg Strawbridge - 9260517118.mp3
- 2005.10.02.A Exile and God's Purposes in Daniel - Gregg Strawbridge - 103059455.mp3
- 2005.10.09.A Babylonian Education and Communion - Gregg Strawbridge - 10100594421.mp3
- 2005.10.23.A WWJD - The Kingdoms of This World - Gregg Strawbridge - 10280595528.mp3
- 2005.10.30.A Kingdom of Christ and True Halloween - Gregg Strawbridge - 10310591928.mp3
- 2005.11.06.A The Golden Image - Gregg Strawbridge - 11705103620.mp3
- 2005.11.13.A Courage in the Fire - Gregg Strawbridge - 111405205817.mp3
- 2005.12.04.A Sacred Disuse - Belshazzar's Dishonoring God - Gregg Strawbridge - 1250594525.mp3
- 2005.12.11.A Beastly Men and Manly Beasts - The Lion's Den - Gregg Strawbridge - 1212059119.mp3
- 2005.12.18.A Pessimillennialism is Pummeled (Dan 7) - Gregg Strawbridge - 1219059313.mp3
- 2006.01.08.A TRUE Identity of the Antichrist REVEALED - Gregg Strawbridge - 19068246.mp3
- 2006.01.15.A Yet Another Antichrist REVEALED - Gregg Strawbridge - 1160695145.mp3
- 2006.01.22.A DispSensationalism Demolished - Gregg Strawbridge - 124069424.mp3
- 2006.01.29.A The Pretrib Rapturism Refuted Jews, New Covenant, - Church - Gregg Strawbridge.mp3
- 2006.02.05.A The New Heavens and Earth in the New Covenant, - Gregg Strawbridge - 2606134757.mp3
- 2006.02.19.A The Territorial Demon Hoax - Gregg Strawbridge - 2210691823.mp3
- 2006.02.26.A Counterfeit Spiritual Warfare - Angels and Devils in the Architecture -Strawbridge.mp3
- 2006.03.05.A Judaism, History, - Gnostic Gospels - Gregg Strawbridge - 390611552.mp3
- 2006.03.12.A Herod and the Victory of God - Gregg Strawbridge - 3150684056.mp3
- 2006.03.19.A The Great Tribulation - Gregg Strawbridge - 32006114424.mp3
- 2006.03.26.A Should the Jews Get Palestine - Gregg Strawbridge - 32706104528.mp3
- 2006.04.02.A The Time of the End - Gregg Strawbridge - 4306215816.mp3

James Series

- Strawbridge_2006-07-02_James_01_Hero.mp3
- Strawbridge_2006-07-09_James_02_Trials.mp3
- Strawbridge_2006-07-16_James_03_wisdom.mp3
- Strawbridge_2006-07-23_James_04_poverty.mp3
- Strawbridge_2006-07-30_James_05_Temptation.mp3
- Strawbridge_2006-08-06_James_06_wrath.mp3
- Strawbridge_2006-08-13_James_07_obedience.mp3
- Strawbridge_2006-08-20_James_08_Controlling_Words.mp3
- Strawbridge_2006-08-27_James_09_Pure_Religion.mp3
- Strawbridge_2006-09-03_James_10_Partiality.mp3

- Strawbridge_2006-09-10_James_11_mercy.mp3
- Strawbridge_2006-09-24_James_12_Saving_Faith.mp3
- Strawbridge_2006-10-01_James_13_righteousness.mp3
- Strawbridge_2006-10-15_James_14_Justification.mp3
- Strawbridge_2006-11-19_James_15_Accountability_Tongue.mp3
- Strawbridge_2006-11-26_James_16_Wisdom.mp3
- Strawbridge_2006-12-03_James_17_Surrender.mp3
- Strawbridge_2006-12-10_James_18_Deo_Volente.mp3
- Strawbridge_2007-01-07_James_19_Judgment_70AD1.mp3
- Strawbridge_2007-01-14_James_20_Judgment_70AD2.mp3
- Strawbridge_2007-01-21_James_21_Endurance_Expectation.mp3

Signs of John and Da Vinci Code Gnosticism

- 2006.04.13 I Thirst The 5th Word from the Cross - Gregg Strawbridge.mp3
 - 2006.04.16 The Scandal of Mary Magdelene - Gregg Strawbridge.mp3
 - 2006.04.23 Resurrection Wine - Gregg Strawbridge.mp3
 - 2006.04.30 Gospel of Judas and Resurrection - Gregg Strawbridge.mp3
 - 2006.05.07 Seventh Day Signs of John - Gregg Strawbridge.mp3
 - 2006.05.14 Da Vinci Code Frauds and the Bread of Life - Gregg Strawbridge.mp3
-
- Strawbridge 2006-04-09 Whose Child Matt Palm Sunday
 - Strawbridge 2006-07-23 CCTwinCities the covenant
 - Strawbridge 2006-09-17 Covenant Communion
 - Strawbridge 2006-10-29 Shoulders Reformers
 - Strawbridge 2006-11-07 Reformation 2
 - Strawbridge 2006-12-17 Household Baptism service
 - Strawbridge 2006-12-17 Household Faith
 - Strawbridge 2006-12-24 Miracle Incarnation
 - Strawbridge 2006-12-31 Light

Strawbridge 2007

Ezekiel

- Ezekiel Notes
- Strawbridge_2007-07-01_Ezekiel_01_Take Me to the River.mp3
- Strawbridge_2007-07-08_Ezekiel_02_Chariots_of_Fire 1.mp3
- Strawbridge_2007-07-15_Ezekiel_03_So_Send_I_You.mp3
- Strawbridge_2007-07-22_Ezekiel_04_BloodOnYourHands 2.mp3
- Strawbridge_2007-07-29_Ezekiel_05_Seige_Jerusalem.MP3
- Strawbridge_2007-08-05_Ezekiel_06_A Close Shave.mp3
- Strawbridge_2007-08-12_Ezekiel_07_Faith_to_Move_Mountains.mp3
- Strawbridge_2007-08-19_Ezekiel_08_Day_of_the_Lord 2.mp3
- Strawbridge_2007-08-26_Ezekiel_09_Judgments_in_the_House 2.mp3
- Strawbridge_2007-09-02_Ezekiel_10_Mark_of_the_Beast.mp3
- Strawbridge_2007-09-09_Ezekiel_11_Flaming_Sword.mp3
- Strawbridge_2007-09-16_Ezekiel_12_Means_of_(Grace)_Judgment 2.mp3
- Strawbridge_2007-09-23_Ezekiel_13_Dont_Look_Back 1.mp3
- Strawbridge_2007-09-30_Ezekiel_14_First_Time_Obedience.mp3
- Strawbridge_2007-10-07_Ezekiel_15_Seven_Judgments.MP3
- Strawbridge_2007-10-21_Ezekiel_16_Babylon_is_Fallen 2.MP3
- Strawbridge_2007-11-04_Ezekiel_17_Fall_of_Tyre 2.MP3
- Strawbridge_2007-11-11_Ezekiel_18_King_of_Tyre.MP3
- Strawbridge_2007-11-18_Ezekiel_19_New_Exodus.MP3
- Strawbridge_2007-11-18_Ezekiel_20_Dem_Bones.MP3

- Strawbridge_2007-12-02_Ezekiel_21_Gog_and_Mag.MP3
- Strawbridge_2007-12-09_Ezekiel_22_New_Covenant_Temple 1.MP3

- Strawbridge 2007-01-28 In Christ
- Strawbridge 2007-02-04 Communion
- Strawbridge 2007-02-11 The Word
- Strawbridge 2007-02-18 Fellowship
- Strawbridge 2007-02-25 Evangelism
- Strawbridge 2007-03-04 Prayer
- Strawbridge 2007-03-11 Service
- Strawbridge 2007-03-18 St Patrick
- Strawbridge 2007-03-25 Columba Bridget
- Strawbridge 2007-04-08 Resurrection True Humanity16
- Strawbridge 2007-04-15 Resurrection and Sabbath
- Strawbridge 2007-04-22 Resurrection and Sacrament
- Strawbridge 2007-04-29 Sabbath to LordsDay
- Strawbridge 2007-05-06 Jesus is King
- Strawbridge 2007-05-13 Women in Redemption
- Strawbridge 2007-05-20 Ascension Jesus Reigns
- Strawbridge 2007-05-20 Jesus Reigns-Ascension
- Strawbridge 2007-05-27 Pentecost and New Covenant
- Strawbridge 2007-06-03 Kingdom 16
- Strawbridge 2007-07-29 Installation Glenn Knecht
- Strawbridge 2007-12-24 Is 7 Happy Holidays
- Strawbridge 2007-12-24 Silent Night
- Strawbridge 2007-12-30 Star of Jacob

Strawbridge 2008

Romans

- Strawbridge Romans Translation and Exposition.PDF
- Strawbridge_2008-05-25_Romans_(01)_The_Gospel.mp3
- Strawbridge_2008-06-01_Romans_(02)_Gospel_Purpose.mp3
- Strawbridge_2008-06-08_Romans_(03)_The_Fall.mp3
- Strawbridge_2008-06-15_Romans_(04)_Idolatry_to_Immorality.mp3
- Strawbridge_2008-07-06_Romans_(05)_Judgment.mp3
- Strawbridge_2008-07-13_Romans_(06)_Justification 2.mp3
- Strawbridge_2008-07-20_Romans_(07)_Entrusted Israelite Mission 1.mp3
- Strawbridge_2008-07-27_Romans_(08)_Works of Torah.mp3
- Strawbridge_2008-08-03_Romans_(09)_Father Abrahams Sons.mp3
- Strawbridge_2008-08-10_Romans_(10)_Abrahamic_Covenant_vs_Gnosticism.mp3
- Strawbridge_2008-08-17_Romans_(11)_Raised_To-Cause_Our_Justification.mp3
- Strawbridge_2008-08-24_Romans_(12)_Peace_with_God.mp3
- Strawbridge_2008-08-31_Romans_(13)_One Mans Sin.mp3
- Strawbridge_2008-09-07_Romans_(14)_Identity_in_Christ_through_Baptism.mp3
- Strawbridge_2008-09-14_Romans_(15)_In_Christ_not_Adam.mp3
- Strawbridge_2008-09-21_Romans_(16)_Benefit_of_Sin.mp3
- Strawbridge_2008-09-28_Romans_(16)_Torah_and_Israel.mp3
- Strawbridge_2008-10-05_Romans_(17)_No_Condemnation.mp3
- Strawbridge_2008-10-12_Romans_(18)_Life_in_the_Spirit.mp3
- Strawbridge_2008-10-26_Romans_(19)_More_Than_Conquerors.mp3
- Strawbridge_2008-11-09_Romans_(20)_What_about_Israel.mp3
- Strawbridge_2008-11-16_Romans_(21)_End_of_Torah.mp3
- Strawbridge_2008-11-23_Romans_(22)_All_Israel_Saved.mp3

- Strawbridge_2008-11-30_Romans_(23)_Living Sacrifices 1.mp3
- Strawbridge_2008-12-07_Romans_(24)_Church_and_Society.mp3
- Strawbridge_2008-12-14_Romans_(25)_Things_Not_Indifferent.mp3
- Strawbridge_2008-12-21_Romans_(26)_Christmas with Gents.mp3
- Strawbridge_2008-12-28_Romans_(27)_Parting_Words.mp3

Seven Sins (Proverbs 6:16-19)

- Strawbridge Seven Sins of Proverbs 6.PDF
- Strawbridge_2008-01-13_Seven_Sins_01_Pride.mp3
- Strawbridge_2008-01-20_Seven_Sins_02_Lying_Tongue.mp3
- Strawbridge_2008-01-27_Seven_Sins_03_Hands_Shed_Blood.mp3
- Strawbridge_2008-02-03_Seven_Sins_04_Heart_Plans.mp3
- Strawbridge_2008-02-10_Seven_Sins_05_Feet_to_Iniquity.mp3
- Strawbridge_2008-02-17_Seven_Sins_06_False_Witnessing.mp3
- Strawbridge_2008-02-24_Seven_Sins_07_Sowing_Discord.mp3

Worship and Liturgy 2008-03

- 2008-03 Worship and Liturgy Handouts 1-7.PDF
- Strawbridge_2008-03-02_Liturgy_01_Heaven_and_Earth.mp3
- Strawbridge_2008-03-09_Liturgy_02_Models_of_Heaven.mp3
- Strawbridge_2008-03-16_Liturgy_03_Jesus_Inspects_the_Sanctuary.mp3
- Strawbridge_2008-03-30_Liturgy_04_Covenant_Renewal_Pattern.mp3
- Strawbridge_2008-04-13_Liturgy_05_Tribute.mp3
- Strawbridge_2008-04-27_Liturgy_06_Why_We_Do_What_We_Do(1).mp3
- Strawbridge_2008-05-04_Liturgy_07_Why_We_Do_What_We_Do(2).mp3

Strawbridge 2009

2009 Advent

- Strawbridge_2009-12-13_Israels_Covenant_Renewal.mp3
- Strawbridge_2009-12-06_Preparation_Advent_Luke_3.mp3
- Strawbridge_2009-12-27_Advent_Magnificat_Revolution.mp3

2009 Body of Christ

- Strawbridge_2009-11-22_Living and Serving in the Body of Christ (1).mp3
- Strawbridge_2009-11-29_Living and Serving in the Body of Christ (2).mp3

2009 Easter and Pentecost

- Strawbridge_2009-04-12_Express_Easter.mp3
- Strawbridge_2009-06-07_Pentecost_Acts_1.6-8 1.mp3
- Strawbridge_2009-06-07_Trinity_Sunday_Matt.28..mp3

2009 Four Gospels

- Strawbridge_2009-01-04_Epiphany_Luke.mp3
- Strawbridge_2009-01-11_Epiphany_Matthew.mp3
- Strawbridge_2009-01-18_Epiphany_in_Mark_Baptism_of_Jesus.mp3
- Strawbridge_2009-01-25_Epiphany_in_St_John.mp3
- Strawbridge_2009-02-01_Four_Gospels_and_Sacraments.mp3

2009 Lenten Sermons

- Strawbridge_2009-03-01_Lent Stepping into the Ring.mp3
- Strawbridge_2009-03-08_Letters_to_Malcolm.mp3
- Strawbridge_2009-03-29-Lenten Training - Party.mp3
- Strawbridge_2009-04-05-Lenten Training - Your Inner Pharisee.mp3

- Strawbridge_2009-04-05-Membership.mp3

2009 Music and Liturgical Warfare

- Strawbridge_2009-02_15_Music_in_the_Bible.mp3
- Strawbridge_2009-02-08_Music_and_Liturgical_Warfare 1.mp3
- Strawbridge_2009-02-22 Tabernacle of David.mp3

2009 The Book of the Twelve

- 2009-11-15 Book of the Twelve 21 conclusion chiasmus.PDF
- Strawbridge_2009-04-26_Book_of_the_Twelve_(01)_Intro.mp3
- Strawbridge_2009-05-03_Book_of_the_Twelve_(02).mp3
- Strawbridge_2009-05-10_Book_of_the_Twelve_(03)_Hosea_01.mp3
- Strawbridge_2009-05-17_Book_of_the_Twelve_(04)_Hosea_02.mp3
- Strawbridge_2009-07-12_Book_of_the_Twelve_(05)_Hosea_03.mp3
- Strawbridge_2009-07-19_Book_of_the_Twelve_(06)_Hosea_04.mp3
- Strawbridge_2009-07-26_Book_of_the_Twelve_(07)_Hosea_05_Leadership Failures.mp3
- Strawbridge_2009-08-02_Book_of_the_Twelve_(08)_Hosea_06_Covenant_Breaking.mp3
- Strawbridge_2009-08-09_Book_of_the_Twelve_(09)_Hosea_07_Story_Israel.mp3
- Strawbridge_2009-08-16_Book_of_the_Twelve_(10)_Joel.mp3
- Strawbridge_2009-08-23_Book_of_the_Twelve_(11)_Amos.mp3
- Strawbridge_2009-08-30_Book_of_the_Twelve_(12)_Obadiah 1.mp3
- Strawbridge_2009-09-06_Book_of_the_Twelve_(13)_Jonah.mp3
- Strawbridge_2009-09-13_Book_of_the_Twelve_(14)_Micah_Mandate.mp3
- Strawbridge_2009-09-20_Book_of_the_Twelve_(15)_Nahum.mp3
- Strawbridge_2009-10-04_Book_of_the_Twelve_(16)_Habakkuk.mp3
- Strawbridge_2009-10-11_Book_of_the_Twelve_(17)_Zephaniah_Hidden_in_the_Day.mp3
- Strawbridge_2009-10-18_Book_of_the_Twelve_(18)_Haggai_Glory_of_the_House.mp3
- Strawbridge_2009-10-25_Book_of_the_Twelve_(19)_Zechariah.mp3
- Strawbridge_2009-11-08_Book_of_the_Twelve_(20)_Malachi.mp3
- Strawbridge_2009-11-15_Book_of_the_Twelve_(21)_conclusion.mp3

Strawbridge 2010

All Saints Core Values

- Strawbridge_2010-01-24_Core_Training_(01)_Identity_in_Christ.mp3
- Strawbridge_2010-01-31_Core_Training_(02)_Church_Identity.mp3
- Strawbridge_2010-02-14_Core_Training_(03)_Community.mp3

First John

- Strawbridge 1 John Sermon Notes complete.PDF
- Strawbridge_2010-05-02_1_John_(1)_Life_Transforms_Us.mp3
- Strawbridge_2010-05-09_1_John_(2)_Truth_Proclaimed.mp3
- Strawbridge_2010-05-16_1_John_(3)_Christs_Abide_Antichrists_Apostatize.mp3
- Strawbridge_2010-05-23_1_John_(4)_Christs_v_Antichrists.mp3
- Strawbridge_2010-05-30_1_John_(5)_Confidence_as_Children.mp3
- Strawbridge_2010-06-06_1_John_(6)_Sacrificial_Love.mp3
- Strawbridge_2010-06-13_1_John_(7)_Confidence_Corem_Deo.mp3
- Strawbridge_2010-06-20_1_John_(8)_Discernment.mp3
- Strawbridge_2010-06-27_1_John_(9)_Centrality_of_Love.mp3
- Strawbridge_2010-07-04_1_John_(10)_Testimony.mp3
- Strawbridge_2010-07-11_1_John_(11)_Assurance.mp3
- Strawbridge_2010-07-25_1_John_(12)_Lessons_Summary.mp3

Principles of Reconciliation

- Principles of Reconciliation Notes.PDF
- Strawbridge_2010-09-26_Principles_of_Reconciliation_(1)_Lords_Prayer.mp3
- Strawbridge_2010-10-03_Principles_of_Reconciliation_(2)_Matt_18.mp3
- Strawbridge_2010-10-10_Principles_of_Reconciliation_(3)_Kingdom_Power.mp3
- Strawbridge_2010-10-17_Principles_of_Reconciliation_(4)_Summary_Conclusion.mp3

- Strawbridge_2010-01-03_WWJD.mp3
- Strawbridge_2010-02-17_Ash_Wednesday_Holy_War.mp3
- Strawbridge_2010-02-21_Lenten_Training_(01)_Faith_is_the_Victory.mp3
- Strawbridge_2010-02-28_Lenten_Training_(02)_Anxiety_is_Defeat 1.mp3
- Strawbridge_2010-03-07_Lenten_Training_(03)_Hungering_for_God.mp3
- Strawbridge_2010-03-21_Covenant_Family_(01)_Marriage.mp3
- Strawbridge_2010-03-21_Covenant_Family_(02)_Children.mp3
- Strawbridge_2010-03-28_Covenant_Family_(03)_Stewardship_Tithing.mp3
- Strawbridge_2010-04-04_The_Restoration_of_Life_pt_1.mp3
- Strawbridge_2010-04-11_Unbelief.mp3
- Strawbridge_2010-08-01_Key_Words_Amen.mp3
- Strawbridge_2010-08-15_Key_Words_Holy.mp3
- Strawbridge_2010-08-22_Key_Words_Selah.mp3
- Strawbridge_2010-08-29_Headship_01_Adam_Christ.mp3
- Strawbridge_2010-09-05_Headship_(02)_Marriage 3.mp3
- Strawbridge_2010-09-12_Headship_(03)_Fathers 1.mp3
- Strawbridge_2010-09-19_Headship_(04)_Church 1.mp3
- Strawbridge_2010-10-31_Heidelberg_Ursinus.mp3
- Strawbridge_2010-10-31_Reformation_02_Ursinus 1.mp3
- Strawbridge_2010-11-07_Psalm_145 1.mp3
- Strawbridge_2010-11-07_Psalm_145.mp3
- Strawbridge_2010-11-28_Isaiahs_Messiah_(01)_2.1-5.mp3
- Strawbridge_2010-12-05_Isaiahs_Messiah_(02)_Isaiah_11.mp3
- Strawbridge_2010-12-12_Isaiahs_Messiah_(03)_Isaiah_35_Exile.mp3
- Strawbridge_2010-12-19_Isaiahs_Messiah_(04)_Isaiah_7.mp3
- Strawbridge_2010-12-26_Matt_2_Herod.mp3

Strawbridge 2011

- Strawbridge_2011-01-02_The_Word_Manifest_(01)_John_1.10-18.mp3
- Strawbridge_2011-01-09_The_Word_Manifest_(02)_His_Baptism.mp3

Strawbridge Conference Talks

- 2009-06-20 Classical Christian Ed in Hattiesburg MS USM.MP3
- Classical Ed York PA Strawbridge Intro to CCE_2004_08_20.mp3
- Classical Ed York PA Strawbridge Trivium History and Application_2004_08_20.mp3
- Strawbridge_ACCS_2002_CCE_Phil_Overview_Comparison.mp3
- Strawbridge_Classical_Ed_Grace - Vision for CCE_2004_08_11.mp3
- Strawbridge_Classical_Ed_Intro_from_SWCCE_conference.mp3
- Strawbridge_Daniel_7.13-14_1996.mp3
- Strawbridge_G_Critique_of_Bill_Gothard.mp3

Strawbridge Covenant Conference

- Strawbridge_Lost_Doctrine_Covenant_01_What_Happened.mp3
- Strawbridge_Lost_Doctrine_Covenant_02_Baptism.mp3
- Strawbridge_Lost_Doctrine_Covenant_03_Communion.mp3
- Strawbridge_Lost_Doctrine_Covenant_04_Covenant_Succession.mp3
- Strawbridge_Lost_Doctrine_Covenant_05_Covenantal_Outlook.mp3
- Strawbridge_Lost_Doctrine_Covenant_06_Debate_w_J_Puskar_Conversion_vs_Nurture01.mp3

- Strawbridge_Lost_Doctrine_Covenant_06_Debate_w_J_Puskar_Conversion_vs_Nurture02QandA.mp3
- Strawbridge_Lost_Doctrine_Covenant_07_Sabbath_to_Lords_Day_sermon.mp3

Strawbridge Debates and Interviews

- 02-21-07_Response_to_Guy_Waters_1_(Horne_Strawbridge).mp3
- 02-21-07_Response_to_Guy_Waters_2_(Horne_Strawbridge).mp3
- Converse with Scholars Gregg Strawbridge Infant Baptism.mp3
- Debate_Baptism and the Covenant - James White vs Gregg Strawbridge 02.mp3
- Debate_Baptism and the Covenant - James White vs Gregg Strawbridge 01.mp3
- Debate_06-13-07_Preston_Strawbridge_Debate1.mp3
- Debate_06-13-07_Preston_Strawbridge_Debate2.mp3
- Debate_2009-03-16 Debate Original Sin 01.mp3
- Debate_2009-03-16 Debate Original Sin 02.mp3
- Debate_2009-03-16 Debate Original Sin 03.mp3
- Debate_2009-03-16 Debate Original Sin Questions and Answers.mp3
- Debate_2009-06-20 Debate Calvinism GS v Donahue 01.mp3
- Debate_2009-06-20 Debate Calvinism GS v Donahue 02.mp3
- Debate_Rosenthal_vs_Strawbridge_Creation_views09-05-03.mp3
- Debate_Strawbridge_vs_Donahue_Atonement.mp3
- Debate_Strawbridge_vs_Donahue_Infant_Baptism_1.mp3
- Debate_Strawbridge_vs_Donahue_Infant_Baptism_2.mp3
- Strawbridge interview on Daniel.mp3
- Strawbridge_2006-12-29Covenant_Radio_Church_Calendar.mp3

Strawbridge ETS Presentations

- Strawbridge_ETS_1997_Barth_Rom_1_Theologica_Naturalis.mp3
- Strawbridge_ETS_1998_Music_and_the_Bible.mp3
- Strawbridge_ETS_1999_Millennium_Debate_Masters_Poythress_Saucy_Strawbridge.mp3
- Strawbridge_ETS_1999_Postmillennialism_from_1Cor_15.mp3
- Strawbridge_ETS_2001_Polemics_of_Anabaptism_Biblical_Theology.mp3
- Strawbridge_ETS_2002_Worship_as_Covenant_Remembrance_1Co_11.25.mp3
- Strawbridge_ETS_2003_Peter_of_Spain.mp3
- Strawbridge_ETS_2005-11-18_ETS_Paedocommunion.mp3
- Strawbridge_ETS_2006-11-16_Land_Promise_Postmill.mp3
- Strawbridge_ETS_2007 New Perspective on James eastern region.mp3
- Strawbridge_ETS_2008 Ezekiel's Vision of Cherubim and Worship Structures Old and New.mp3
- Strawbridge_ETS_2008-11-19_national_Edenic Symbolism in Worship Environments.MP3
- Strawbridge_ETS_2009-03-27 Postmill view of Social Justice.mp3
- Strawbridge_ETS_2010-11-17_national_New_Perspective_on_James.mp3

Strawbridge Sermon Audio

- 2004.06.06.A Dan Brown's DaVinci Code vs the Trinity - Gregg Strawbridge - 3605222253.mp3
- 2004.10.03.A The Tabernacle of David - Gregg Strawbridge - 350521152.mp3

Trinity Family Advance DeMar Strawbridge

- Trinity_Advance_01_DeMar_Sagan_Bernstein_Bears.mp3
- Trinity_Advance_02_Strawbridge_Biblical_View_Covenant_Children.mp3
- Trinity_Advance_03_DeMar_Classic_Films_Defending_Faith.mp3
- Trinity_Advance_04_Strawbridge_Covenant_Children_Home.mp3
- Trinity_Advance_05_Strawbridge_Covenant_Children_School.mp3
- Trinity_Advance_06_Strawbridge_Children_Church.mp3
- Trinity_Advance_07_DeMar_Bogus_Objections.mp3
- Trinity_Advance_08_DeMar_Reinventing_Jesus_ModernWorld..mp3
- Trinity_Advance_09_Strawbridge_Children_Keep_the_Faith.mp3

- Trinity_Advance_Q_A_1.mp3
- Trinity_Q_A_2.mp3

DISC 08 ETS Conferences

- ETS 1998 Evangelical Dialogue Martin Packer Godfrey 1
- ETS 1998 Evangelical Dialogue Martin Packer Godfrey 2
- Ligon Dunan ETS 1997 Apologetics General Revelation and Reformed Apologetics and Epistemology

ETS2004 (112 mp3s)

ETS2005 selected

- A Response to N. T. Wrights Resurrection of the Son of God
- An Introduction to the Christian Thought of Eugen Rosenstock-Huessy
- Are Only Some Words Breathed Out by God Plenary Inspiration Favours Essentially Literal Translations
- Concepts Truth and Fullness of Meaning Fullness versus Reductionistic Semantics in Biblical Interpretation
- Creation Out of Nothing A Philosophical and Scientific Exploration
- Darwin s Berlin Wall
- Discussion on Dembski s Darwins Berlin Wall
- Does Justifying Faith Include Evangelical Obedience in the Theology of John Calvin
- Exodus and the Problem of History
- Inerrancy and Truth
- Lost in Interpretation - Truth Scripture and Interpretation
- Panel Response to N. T. Wright
- Syntactical and Text-Critical Observations on John 20 30-31-Purpose of the Fourth Gospel John
- Tell the Truth Five Myths about Essentially Literal Bible Translations
- The Empty Tomb of Jesus Examining Two Dozen Recent Arguments
- The Resurrection of the Son of God
- The Use of Old Testament Prophecy in the New Testament - Literal Allegory or Analogical
- Truth and Contemporary Culture
- Truth and Contemporary Philosophy
- Truth, Computer Origins, and the Defense of the Faith
- What is Truth Pilate s Question in it Johannine and Larger Biblical Context
- ETS2006-01
- A Conceptual Problem for Craig
- A Conceptual Problem for Craigs and Copans View of Properties
- A Problem with Witheringtons Problem with Evangelical Theology and Exposing Rossings Rapture Exposed
- At the Nexus of Language and L
- At the Nexus of Language and Life Learning from the 16th Century Translation Debates
- Biblical Foundation of Eternal Punishment in Augustine
- Bill Clinton s Life and Thought
- Bill Clinton s Life and Thought An Evangelical Assessment
- Can a Woman Be a Pastor-Teache
- Can a Woman Be a Pastor-Teacher
- Can the Epistle to the Hebrews Be Structured
- Character Matters The Relatio
- Character Matters The Relationship Between Character and Leadership in the Pastorals and Hellenistic Society
- Christ and Spirit The Theological Foundations of Justin Martyrs Apologetic Arguments
- Christ and Spirit The Theolog
- Christians in Caucus Should Evangelicals Seek Consensus in the Public Square
- Covenant Theology s Mistaken C

- Covenant Theologys Mistaken Compound Reading of the Expression-To your seed-Implications for the Reformed Doctrine of Infant Baptism
- Creator, Creation, and Church Restoring Ecology to Theology
- Creator, Creation, and Church
- Depravity, Regeneration, and 1 Corinthians Chapter 2
- Depravity, Regeneration, and 1
- Do Psalmists Who Curse Belong in the Church Understanding and Embracing the Imprecatory Psalms
- Do the Seven, Go to Heaven A Historical Investigation of the NoachideLaws
- Do the Seven, Go to Heaven A
- Eager to Do What Is Good An E
- Eager to Do What Is Good An Evangelical Theology of Good Works
- Educating Tomorrow s Christian Thinkers within the Public Square
- Educating Tomorrow s Christian
- Engaging the Mental Wars of Our Times 1
- Engaging the Mental Wars of Our Times
- Essential Concerns Regarding t
- Essential Concerns Regarding the Emerging Church
- Ethics in a Fallen World A Re
- Ethics in a Fallen World A Resurrection Order Response of Worship
- Evangelistic Politics 1
- Evangelistic Politics
- Francis Shafer, Evangelical Po
- Francis Shafer, Evangelical Politics, and the Changing Landscape of Church-State Studies
- Further Implications from Arch
- Further Implications from Archaeology on the Sociology of Palestines Tenth-Century City Gates
- God as the Best Explanation of the Evidence (and How Naturalists Help Support Theism)
- God as the Best Explanation of
- God-Blogging Christians in the New Public Square
- Heavenly Models for Corporate Worship Direction for Churches
- Ho, Such a One~Let s Conduct S
- Ho, Such a One~Let s Conduct Some Business
- Is Evil a privatioboni Chisho
- Is Evil a privatioboni ChisholmingAway at Augustine s Theory
- Isaiah s Leviathan in His Near Eastern Context
- Isaiah s Leviathan in His Near
- Jesus on the Right Wing Evang
- Jesus on the Right Wing Evangelicalism and Politics in America
- John Calvin on the Role of the Poor in the Worship of the Church An Examination of an Un-translated Sermon on Deut. 15 11
- Just War and the War on Terrorism Reflections of a Scholar and a Marine
- Laughing Through Tears The Redemptive Role of Humor in a Fallen World
- Luke 1 1-4-The Synoptic Problem, and James D. G. Dunns Jesus Remembered
- Luke 1 1-4, the Synoptic Probl
- Mr. Kuyper Goes to Washington Does Transforming Culture Advance the Kingdom
- Mr. Kuyper Goes to Washington
- On Scientific Naturalism as th
- On Scientific Naturalism as the Voice of Truth in the Public Square
- Patterns of Leadership in Emerging Churches
- Possibilities and Limitations for Expectation from Christian Involvement in Civil Government
- Postmillennialism and America s Global Mission
- Powers, Personification and the Paradox of Evil in Wisdom and Romans
- Promoting Evangelical Faith Th
- Promoting Evangelical Faith Through New Media Lessons from the English Reformation

- Reformation Without Revolution Oecolampadius and the Basel City Council (1522-31) as a Test Case of struggles in Church-State Relations
- Reformation Without Revolution
- Remembering Jesus Reassessing the Oral Jesus Tradition in Light of the Contemporary Memory Boom
- Remembering Jesus Reassessing
- Scripture as Talisman, Specime
- Scripture as Talisman, Specimen, and Dragoman
- Social Change, Value Drift, an
- Social Change, Value Drift, and Theological Innovation The Case of Christianity and Family Values
- The Bush Presidency An Assessment of the First Six Years in the Light of Biblical Principles
- The Church Militant and Her Wa
- The Church Militant and Her Warfare We Are Not Another Interest Group
- The Conversion of Conversionis
- The Conversion of Conversionis in Baptist Life
- The Dead End Trail J. M. Carr
- The Dead End Trail J. M. Carroll and the Trail of Blood and Its Impact Upon Church Planting in the 21st Century
- The Emergent Need for James 1
- The Emergent Need for James
- The Eschatological World Alrea
- The Eschatological World Already Subjected to the Son The Oikoumené of Hebrews 1:6 and the Son's Enthronement
- The Gates of Dan 1
- The Gates of Dan
- The Incarnation, Substance Dua
- The Incarnation, Substance Dualism, and Physicalism Christ as a Case Study
- The Literary Purpose and Lingu
- The Literary Purpose and Linguistic Background of the Language Change at Mark 15:34, the Cry from the Cross
- The Narrative Flow of the Gospel of Mark and Its Impact on Mark's Purpose
- The Nature of Evil and Christi
- The Nature of Evil and Christians in the Public Square
- The Oneness of God A Reassess
- The Oneness of God A Reassessment and Proposal
- The Public Nature of Theological Meaning
- The Relevance of a Christian World-View in a Post-Modern World
- The Story of the Bulgarian Bib
- The Story of the Bulgarian Bible
- The Transition from Continenta
- The Transition from Continental Pietism to Evangelicalism in Theodore Frelinghuysen (1691-1747)
- The Widow, the Leptas and Its Eschatological Implication
- The Widow, the Leptas and Its E
- The Word-Faith Threat to the Substance and Popular Perception of Evangelicalism
- True Tolerance and the Failure of Liberal Neutrality
- True Tolerance and the Failure
- Two Possible Types of No-Risk Libertarian Freedom
- Two Possible Types of No-Risk
- Understanding and Practicing Forgiveness in the Public Square A Biblical Theological Pastoral Approach
- Voicing Dissent The Reasons f
- Voicing Dissent The Reasons for Anne Hutchinson's Banishment from the Massachusetts Bay Colony
- What's So Different about Teac
- What's So Different about Teaching Online Some Foundations of Education in the New Public Square

- When Preaching Isn't Enough C
- When Preaching Isn't Enough Confronting the Wife Abuser
- Where Is the Garden of Eden A Biblical Study of Rivers and Paradise in the Bible
- Where Is the Garden of Eden A
- Whose God Which Rationality Religious Diversity, Exclusivism, and some Pluralistic Options
- Whose God Which Rationality
- Widows in our Temple Courts (Mk 12 41-44) The Public Advocacy Role of the Local Congregation
- Wisdoms Advocacy For the Poor in the Book of Proverbs

ETS2006-02

- In Our Image Genesis 1.3 as the Original Charter of Rights and Freedoms (and Responsibilities)
- Is Just War Still an Oxymoron %
- A Biblical Theology of Lifting Hands in Worship
- A New Strack-Billerbeck The Synoptic Gospels in Their Judaic Context
- A Test Case for an Inner-and Inter-biblical Interpretation The Melchizedek texts in the Bible (part 2)
- An Analysis of Artaxerxes Letters and Its Relevance for the Chronology of Ezra 4
- An Inspiration Reading Based on the Inspirational Theories of the Bible
- An Old Way Forward Christian Engagement in the Public Arena According to Luther's Two Kingdoms Doctrine
- An Out-of-this-World Experience A Look at Kosmos% in the Johannine Literature
- Anti-Charismatic Bias in the Chinese Union Version of the Bible
- Backus, Leland, Jefferson, and Madison Religious Liberty and Separation of Church and State
- Being in the World but Not of It Toward a Christian Theology of Social Involvement
- Can a Christian Be Demon-Possessed
- Christians in the Public Square How Far Should Evangelicals Go in the Creation-Evolution Debate
- Commentator Jeffrey Jordan, Commentator Douglas Minton, Commentator J. Daryl Charles, Author and Respondent Brendan Sweetman ^ Part 1 1
- Commentator Jeffrey Jordan, Commentator Douglas Minton, Commentator J. Daryl Charles, Author and Respondent Brendan Sweetman ^ Part 1
- Cooperation Without Compromise Faithful Gospel Ministry in a Pluralistic Setting
- Discerning the CEWord en logó Kuriouin 1 Thessalonians 4 15
- Does Romans 2 1-5 Prohibit Christians from Judging Sin
- Emerging Churches in Dialogue with Dietrich Bonhoeffer A Fresh Practical Theology of Discipleship for the Church
- Finding Constantine Evangelical Politics in the Postmodern Era
- God and Christ in Revelation 4-5
- God and Counterpossibles
- God Bless the USA The Recovery of a Theology for Patriotism and Proclamation in the Postmodern Pulpit
- History, Literature, and Theology Balancing Exegetical Method in the Gospels01
- History, Literature, and Theology Balancing Exegetical Method in the Gospels02
- Holiness Personal and Public A Wesleyan Model
- How Baptist Doctrine May Obligate the Evangelical to View Same-Sex Union as Primarily a Civil Matter and a Matter of Individual Conscience
- Intercession in Weakness The Ministry of the Spirit in Romans 8 26-27
- Intertextuality Between the Fourth Gospel and Revelation
- Is Christian Lobbyist% an Oxymoron
- Joel 2 12-17 as a Paradigm for God's People to Seek His Reviving Grace
- John Wesley's War on Poverty An Analysis of his Thoughts on the Present Scarcity of Provisions%
- Kingdom of God and Postmodern Ecclesiology Conflicting Paradigms or Conversation Partners
- Neighbor to Niebuhr Christ and Culture in Postmodern Perspective
- Political Theology, Romans 13, and the Use of the OT in Romans
- Prayer and the Public Square The Contribution of 1 Tim. 2 1-7 to Christian Political Engagement
- Public Education Where the Civic Mandate - Is Hampered by Law

- Reversing Talionic Ethics Personal Ethics for the Public Square (Matt 5 38-42)
- Scientific Orthodoxies, Politicized Science, and Catastrophic Global Warming Challenges to Evangelicals Navigating Rough Waters in Science and Policy
- Should Christians Who Hold Public Office Compromise Their Ideals
- Should Intelligent Design Be Taught in Public Schools
- Social Reciprocity and Gentile Debt to Jews in Romans 15 26-27
- Some Observations on the Composition of Genesis 37
- Spiritual Theology A Methodology for Bridging the Sanctification Gap%
- St. Antony of Egypt versus St. John the Apostle Spiritual Theology and the Authority of Scripture
- The Archaeology and Sociology of the Fora Agorai of Smyrna, Ephesus, and Miletus
- The Christological and Eschatological Significance of Jesus Passover Signs in John 6
- The Church as Public Square John Howard Yoder s Augustinian Ecclesiology
- The Disabled in the Ancient Near East and the Torah Moving Toward a Suggested Theology
- The Holy Spirit in Spiritual Theology An Examination of the Sources
- The Hope of a Christian World Wesleyan Eschatology and Cultural Transformation
- The Iron Age Gate Complex at Mudaybi, Jordan
- The Jews in the Gospel of John
- The Land Promise Exegetical Evidence for a Postmillennial Reading
- The Neglected Iron II Gate Installation
- The Problem of Premillennial Pessimism Rethinking the Relationship Between Eschatology and Social Ethics
- The Restoration of Israel by God s Word in Three Episodes from Ezra^Nehemiah
- The Scopes Monkey Trial of 1925
- The Scopes Trial, Fundamentalism, and the Creation of an Anti-Culture Culture Can Evangelical Christians Transcend their History in the Culture Wars
- The Significance of David s Expansion of the Levitical Priesthood Revisiting the Contributions of 1 Chronicles 28 11-21
- The Significance of Mark 4 10-13 for Parabolic Discourse An Epistemic Reading
- The Son as Lord and Servant John s Christology in Trinitarian Perspective
- The Temple of God in The Revelation Contrasted to Temples in the Public Square
- The Union of Church and State What We Can Learn from History
- Thomistic Responses to Some Objections to Aquinas Cosmological Argument
- Understanding Theology and Popular Culture A Conversation with Gordon Lynch
- Was Paul Politically Correct or Culturally Sensitive A Consideration of Acts 21 21-26
- Wesleyan Ethics in the Contemporary Public Square
- What Future for the Five Points of Calvinism
- What Has God Placed in the Human Heart An Exegetical Analysis of Ecclesiastes 3 11
- Why Christians Should Repudiate Rational Egoist Capitalism Adam Smith Was Wrong!
- ETS2006-03
- A Biblical Basis for Social and Political Involvement within a Traditional Dispensational Framework
- Advancements in Neuroscience Implications for the Existence and Care of Souls A Theological and Christian Ethics Perspective A Christian Psychology Perspective A Biblical Counseling Perspective Panel Discussion - Part 1
- Advancements in Neuroscience Implications for the Existence and Care of Souls A Theological and Christian Ethics Perspective A Christian Psychology Perspective A Biblical Counseling Perspective Panel Discussion - Part 2
- Against Annihilationism A Kierkegaardian Defense of the Traditional View of Hell
- An Anomalous Asian-American Ancient Historian
- Aristotelian Anthropology and Melanchthons Shift on Free Will
- As it was in the Days of Noah Flood Typology Eschatological Expectation in Enoch and the NT
- Bearing Witness Without Weapons Christian Faith in the Aftermath of Christendom
- Bonhoeffer on Church and State
- C.S. Lewis On the Mind
- Calvin s Disciples in the Public Square, 1540-1600 and Beyond

- Catherine Booth, The Salvation Army, and the Purity Crusade of 1885
- Charles H. Spurgeon and the Ministries of the Metropolitan Tabernacle A Model for Evangelical Action
- Christ, Culture, and Comedy Jesus Use of the Comic Genre to Attack the Political and Religious Leaders
- Christianity, Human Rights, and Public Policy
- Commentator Jean Bethke Elshtain, Greg Boyd, J. Budziszewski, Ronald J. Sider - Part 1
- Commentator Jean Bethke Elshtain, Greg Boyd, J. Budziszewski, Ronald J. Sider - Part 2
- Culture, Society, and Christ Max L. Stackhouse and the Promise of Public Theology
- Discussion with Hafemann, Yarbrough, Niehaus, and Thielman
- Diwali in the White House the Bush Administration s Gift to the Hindu Community
- Don t Just Care. Think Fallacies Christians Believe about Wealth and Poverty
- Economic Language in the Scriptures
- Edwards in the Hands of English Professors
- Enlightenment Challenges to the Existence of God The Inexcusability of Belief
- Epistemology, Violence and the Gospel Why Evangelicals Must Reject the Enlightenment Project
- Equal in Essence, Distinct in Roles Eternal Functional Authority and Submission among the Essentially Equal Divine Persons of the Godhead
- Eternal Subordination Within the Trinity An Analysis and Evaluation
- Evangelical Christianity and Social Justice Martin Luther King, Jr. sUnique Homiletical-Ecclesiological Approach
- Faith, Reason, and the Christian University What John Paul II Can Teach Evangelicals
- Flat or Round The Sixth Century Debate Between Cosmas and Philoponus over the Shape of the Earth
- Flesh on the Bones Metaconsiderations and Critical Realism
- Good Knowers Why Personal Virtue Is a Pre-requisite for Wisdom and Understanding
- Has the Definition of Verbal Plenary Inspiration Changed
- Historical Development of the Moravian Missions and Its Pioneers
- Hope in the Apocalypse of the Sons and Daughters of God
- Importance and Necessity of Asian-American Study Group
- Interpreting Hume on Miracles
- Jesus as an Ethnic Entrepreneur
- Jonathan Edwards on Becoming a Minister of the Gospel
- Justice in the Public Square What Should Christians Expect to Achieve
- Knowledge, the Gospel, and the Ethical Life
- Lesbians in the Public Square Confronting Socio-Biblical Fictions of the Lesbian Religious Community
- Nailing Jello to the Wall Comparative Islamic and Christian Definitions of Postmodernity
- Noli Me Tangere Why John Meier Wont Touch the Risen Lord
- Not of This World According to John, Should Believers Participate in Public Square Activities
- Papias Versus Constantine Eusebius Marginalization of an Important Apostolic Father
- Paul s Concept of dikaiosyne in Rom 1 17 A New Look from the Perspective of Athens vs. Jerusalem
- Paul, Artemis, and Idolatry in Ephesus
- Paul, the Gospel and the Public Square Revisiting Acts 17 16-34 in Its Judaeo-Christian Context
- Philippians 2 12-13, Corporate and Common Soteria, and the Apostolic Fathers
- Practicing the Theology of Evangelical Social Concern Paul B. Henry as a Remedy for His Father s Uneasy Conscience
- Reflections on My Work
- Response to Yarbrough Presentation
- Right Reason and the Public Accessibility of Truth
- Salvation History and Sanctification in the Dispensations of John Fletcher
- Subordination in the Trinity and Women in Ministry A Response to Recent Discussion
- Textual Clues to the Chronology of Matthew 8 2 13 58
- The Danger of a Postmodern Apologetic in the Church
- The Effect of Replacement Theologies on U. S. Foreign Policy
- The Ethics of the Apocalypse Method, Context, Contours
- The Flying Squadron A Case Study of the Political and Rhetorical Strategies of Christian Prohibitionists

- The Holy Spirit, Ministry, and Gender In Accordance with the Measure of Faith, or Differing Weights and Differing Measures
- The Lord Is My Shepherd The 23rd Psalm in Mark 6 30-44
- The Polemical Nature of the Danielic Mystery and Paul s Use of It in 1 Cor1-2
- The Radical Resistance of Love in Romans 13
- The Relationship of the Gospel of Thomas to the Fourth Gospel An Appraisal of the Community Conflict Hypothesis
- The Secret of Messianic Secrecy
- The Voice of Faith Jonathan Edwards s Theology of Prayer
- Theo Ethical Equilibrium
- Transforming the Body Salvation as Restoration to the Proper Use of the Body in Romans
- Waiting for Godot and the Healing at the Pool (John 5 1-15) Literature, the Bible, and Theology in the Public Square
- Where Are You Getting This, Paul The Uniqueness of Paul s Gospel in Galatians 1.2
- Why Does Theology Matter to Politics Christian Anthropology and Political Science
- Why Larry Flynt Is Not a Complementarian Gender, Abuse, and Social Justice
- Women and Inequality Why Do Girls Starve, Remain Illiterate, and Lack Health Care

ETS2006-04

- A Brief Defense of Constantinianism
- A Theological Duet To Read Proverbs 1.9 in Its Two Hermeneutical Levels
- Aiming In the Wrong Direction Can Postmodern Evangelical Theologians Get Over Kant
- Always Winter Never Christmas Christ and the Arts in the Public Square
- Are Our Lifekeys the Right SHAPE for our Network Recent Trends in Spiritual Gift Teaching
- As Above, So Below Appeals to the Trinity in Theological Accounts of the Human Family
- Augustine s Public Philosophy An Analysis of Power
- Baptism as a Political Act
- Biblical Limits on the Role of Civil Government
- Biblical Models of Church and Society Relations
- Blue Like Christians Donald Millers popular book Blue Like Jazz
- Byzantine Portions of Codex Washingtonianus A Centennial Retrospect
- Christian Ethics, Pastoral Care, and Public Policy Salient Distinctions for Addressing Homosexuality
- Christian Scholars~Moving from Insular Myopia to Global Vision
- Creational Versus Technological Worldviews in Biblical Interpretation
- Deification, Theosis, and Divinization Some Distinctions and Clarifications
- Does Creation Reveal the Triunity of God Augustine on the Vestigia Trinitatis
- Egyptian Medicine and the Bible Part 2
- Entering the Garden of Intimacy A Poetic Reading of Song of Songs 4 8-5 1
- Evangelical Public Theology and Natural Law Rediscovering the Theological Resources of the Reformation
- Evangelical Reflection on the Holy War Texts Are We Ready for the Public Square
- Evangelicals and the Buildings They Build
- Evangelism, Proselytism and Human Rights in International Context
- Finding the Truth in Ruth Why Genre Criticism Matters
- Genesis 1 1 1 2-31 or Ex Nihilo Creation Before 1 2-31
- God s Purposes in the Atonement for the Non-Elect
- Grounding and Subjunctive Conditionals A Defense of God s Middle-Knowledge, Among Other Things
- Historical Rivals of Jesus An Evaluation of Apollonius of Tyana and Sabbatai Sevi
- How High of a Christian Life Late-Nineteenth Century Evangelical Doctrines of Sanctification and the Classic Doctrine of Theosis
- How Should the Old Testament Civil Laws Apply Today
- How Should We Then Witness Evangelical Evangelistic Practice in Light of the Concept of Worldview
- Hyper-Preterism An Old Error in a New Form

- If Hammurabi Was a Source for the Ten Commandments Would the Decalogue Matter in Our Public Discourse
- Inspiration and Incarnation A Response to Peter Enns
- Integral Humanism Toward a New Christendom
- Just War Theory and the Culture Wars
- Karl Rahners Version of the Psychological Analogy of the Trinity
- Laying Hold of Wisdom Arguments that Lend Support to E.D. Hirschs Objective Hermeneutics
- Main Presenter W. Ed Glenny Responder Rodney Decker General Discussion Q&A 1
- Meaning and Metaphor Letting the Bible Speak about Divine (Im)possibility
- Natural Reason and Law-Making Thomas Aquinas, Transcendence, and Limits of Reason
- Noah s Ark Where Did It Land According to the Most Ancient Authorities and Has It Been Found
- Numbering the Decalogue A Textlinguistic Reappraisal
- Paul and the Law The Use of Leviticus 18 5 in Romans 9 30^10 8
- Paul as Pastor Can You Serve as a Pastor from a Distance
- Pauls Haircut and the Million Man March Meaning, Significance, and Public Square Theology in Acts 21
- Publishers Panel
- Reaching Pastors through the Information Highway
- Rendering God s Word Overcoming Deistic Tendencies in Modern Evangelical Hermeneutics
- Rethinking Natural Law
- The Church as One New Man Ecclesiology and Anthropology in Ephesians
- The Church in the Public Square Public Activity and Public Image
- The Father and the Son Differentiated or Undifferentiated in Power and Authority
- The Literary Approach to the Bible Promises and Pitfalls at the Beginning of the Twenty-First Century
- The Progressive Publication of Matthews Gospel
- The Prophetic Voice of Amos as a Paradigm for Christians in the Public Square
- The Rapture of the Christ The Pre-Ascension Ascension of Jesus in the Theology of Faustus Socinus (1539-1604)
- The Sanctification Gap Revisited
- The Spiritual Sense of Scripture The Hermeneutical Method of Jonathan Edwards
- The Synoptic Problem in the Public Square The Pastoral Significance of the Synoptic Problem
- The Theological Significance of the Creation Mandate in Gen 1^11
- The Virtue Gregory of Nyssas Minor Prophets in His Homiletical Calls for Justice
- Turn Neither to the Right nor to the Left A Consistent Christian Philosophy of Government
- Turning Tables and Musical Chairs Ie Reversals and Situational Irony at Divine-Human Meals
- Voicing the Mystery Eberhard Jüngeland Theo-Dramatic Theology
- W. Ed Glenny Responder Rodney Decker Part 2
- What Will We Look Like When We Get To Heaven The Nature Of The Resurrected Body In 1 Corinthians 15 35-58
- Where Do We Go When We Die The Biblical Afterlife Sheol Hades Paradise
- Who Were the Genesis Philistines The Minoan Connection
- Why We re Gendered Beings A Trinitarian Perspective
- You shall not covet your neighbors wife A Study in Deuteronomic Domestic Ideology
- You ve Seen One elohim Youve Seen Them All Mormonisms Apologetic Use of Psalm 82

ETS2006-05

- The Mind Is Its Own Place% Satan s Philosophy and the Modern Dilemma
- A Puritan in the Public Square Anthony Burgess Sermons to Parliament
- A Study of Biblical Principles Relevant to Governmental Systems
- Athanasius Use of TAXIS
- Benefaction, Body Building, and Battle A Political Theory for the Church in Paul s Letter to the Ephesians
- Biblical Apologetics and Its Societal Implications The Need for a Radical Paradigm Shift

- Chalcedonian Christology From Above% Meets African Christology From Below% ^ Have We Finally Found Way to Integrate the Person and Work of Christ in our Christologies
- Christian Philosophy of Mind and the Explanatory Gap
- Compatibility Between Theories of Truth and Theories of Knowledge
- Could Isaiah 41 Come from an Assyrian Setting
- Deborah s Ministry in the Public Square How Egalitarians and Complementarians Deal with the Ministry of the Prophetess
- Defining Via Media Elizabeth I and John Henry Newman
- Demonization Then and Now How Contemporary Cases Fill in the Biblical Data
- Empty Pedestals in the Public Square The Effects of Major Shifts in Culture
- Eschatological Holiness Recovering the X-factor in Personal and Social Holiness
- Fire of God The Role of the Holy Spirit in Judgment
- Genesis 1^2 in Light of Ancient Egyptian Creation Myths
- Genesis on Violence A Reader s Guide for the Canon
- God s Judgment A Kerygmatic Oversight in the Public Square
- Here s the Church, Here s the People, Where s the Steeple Toward a House Church Ecclesiology
- How Should Christians Promote Public Peace Augustines Relationship Between Heavenly City and Earthly Peace
- Identifying Allusions to the Old Testament in New Testament Texts
- Idolatry and the Hardening of the Heart in Romans 9-11
- Inclusivism and Its Forms Recent Developments
- Inferential Conjunctions and the Logic of Paul s Argument in Rom 2 1
- Introduction Kurt Anders Richardson Discussants Craig Carter, J. Denny Weaver, Travis Kroeker, Vincent Bacote, Elaine Padilla Tallman ^ Part 1
- Introduction Kurt Anders Richardson Discussants Craig Carter, J. Denny Weaver, Travis Kroeker, Vincent Bacote, Elaine Padilla Tallman ^ Part 2
- Introduction Kurt Anders Richardson Discussants Craig Carter, J. Denny Weaver, Travis Kroeker, Vincent Bacote, Elaine Padilla Tallman ^ Part 3
- Is Schleiermacher also among the Postmodernists Schleiermacher s Romantic Theology and the Rejection of Modernity
- Jesus Mission to His Jewish Contemporary Jesus Mission to Gentiles The Mission of the Twelve and Other Disciples in the Synoptic Gospels The Role of Women in Jesus Mission Respondentl Panel Discussion General Discussion ^ Part 1
- Jesus Mission to His Jewish Contemporary Jesus Mission to Gentiles The Mission of the Twelve and Other Disciples in the Synoptic Gospels The Role of Women in Jesus Mission Respondentl Panel Discussion General Discussion ^ Part 2
- Jesus Mission to His Jewish Contemporary Jesus Mission to Gentiles The Mission of the Twelve and Other Disciples in the Synoptic Gospels The Role of Women in Jesus Mission Respondentl Panel Discussion General Discussion ^ Part 3
- Liberal Theology and the Creation of National Socialism
- Martin Luther in the Public Square
- Melchizedek Biblically (Genesis, Psalms, Hebrews) and Second Temple (Genesis Apocryphon, The Vision of Amran, 11Q13, Midrash, Targums, 2 Enoch, Josephus, Philo, and miscellaneous references)
- Missing Christology The Da Vinci Code and the Mormon Code of a Sexually Active Jesus
- Moses Reluctant Response to Israel s Hard Hearts in 2 Corinthians 3 12-18
- Mt. Ebal Twenty Years of Interpretation and Assessment
- Mutuality and Particularity The Contours of Authentic Dialogue
- Narrative Criticism, Social-Science Criticism, and Foot Washing John 13 1-5 as a Test Case for a Combined Methodology
- Old Testament Intertextuality as a Paradigm for a Pre-Biblical Theology
- Parallelomania and God s Unique Revelation
- Preliminary Observations on the Incarnational Nature of Scripture
- Render the Basilica unto Caesar ^ Part 1
- Render the Basilica unto Caesar ^ Part 2

- Render the Basilica unto Caesar ^ Part 3
- Rereading Jonah s Prayer in Its Literary Context
- Scripture as Divine Gospel Proclamation
- So That We [Jews] Might Receive the Promise of the Spirit The Mutual Interdependence of the Eschatological Blessing of Jews and Gentiles in Galatians
- Son of God in Mark 1 1 An Anti-Adoptionistic Corruption of Scripture
- Textual Criticism and Authorship Traditions An Examination of the Superscriptions in 1 and 2 Timothy
- The Betrothal View Revisited
- THE Christian Worldview or Multiple Christian Worldviews
- The Contribution of the Value Scale to Gender Inequalities
- The Exodus Giants
- The Influence of the Septuagint on the New Testament Toward a More Objective Assessment
- The Nature of the Warning in Hebrews 6 Genuine Believers in Genuine Peril
- The Psalmists Invitation to the Nations Expectations, Consequences, and Implications
- The Role of Civic Identity on the Pauline Mission in Corinth
- The Sins of Scripture by John Shelby Spong A Critique
- The Tanit and Elissa Deep Water Iron Age Shipwrecks off Ashkelon and the Prophet Jonah
- The Use (or Abuse) of Power in High Places Paul s Account of Gift-giving in Eph 4 8 and Ps 68
- True Lies The Truth About Lying
- Veils, the Subordination of Women, and Roles in Christian Ministry
- Verbs for Purification, Consecration, and Atonement Is There a Difference
- What s Wrong with This Picture Stylistic Variation as a Rhetorical Technique in Judges
- When Did Joshua Destroy Hazor
- Who Knows What YHWH Will Do Rhetoric of Hope or Loss of Faith in the Character of God
- Whose Public Square Paul s Message to Roman Christians
- Why Did German Protestants Welcome Hitler s Accession to Power

ETS2006-06

- A Comparison of Emerging Church Hermeneutics with those of the Literal-Historical-Grammatical Method
- A Theological and Practical Analysis of Government-Funded Abstinence Programs
- All Things to All People (1 Cor9 22) Truth and Tactics in Pauls Missionary Ministry
- An Investigation of Luther s View of the Bondage of the Will with Implications for Soteriology and Theodicy
- Ante-Nicene imago Dei Interpretations Theological Implications, Criteria and Direction
- Are Sin and Evil Necessary for a Really Good World Can We Accept Plantinga s Solution to the Problem of Suffering and Evil
- Asceticism, Poverty and Wealth Towards a Theology of Abundance
- Beyond The New Perspective
- Biblical Guidelines for a Church Leader Emerging from the Public Square
- Biography Jesus Books and Devotion to Jesus Respondent Panel Discussion 1
- Biography Jesus Books and Devotion to Jesus Respondent Panel Discussion 2
- CaiaphasProphecies in the Targums
- Commentator Jean Bethke Elshtain, Commentator Greg Boyd, Commentator James Turner Johnson, Commentator 1
- Commentator Jean Bethke Elshtain, Commentator Greg Boyd, Commentator James Turner Johnson, Commentator 2
- Commentator Richard Land, Commentator Richard Ostling, Commentator Janet Parshall, Commentator Jeanmarie Condon - Part 1
- Commentator Richard Land, Commentator Richard Ostling, Commentator Janet Parshall, Commentator Jeanmarie Condon - Part 2
- Communication Theory for Expository Preaching Connecting the Audience with Biblical Truth
- Compositional and Theological Implications for the Pentateuch from the Early History of the Hebrew Language

- Do Believers Experience the Wrath of God
- Does Submission Relate to Headship A Response to Bridging the Ephesians 5 Divide by Sarah Sumner
- Education of Christian Children
- Emerging Ethos Does Not Mean Anti-Traditional Theology
- Ethnicity and Ancient Israel An Inside Voice
- Evaluation of Emergent Churches on Contextualization
- Evangelicals and E pluribus unum From a Plurality, Unity Paradigm for Evangelical Public Theology
- For His Love Endures Eternally Archaeological and Literary Evidence for Jewish Life in Asia Minor in Late Antiquity - Part 1
- For His Love Endures Eternally Archaeological and Literary Evidence for Jewish Life in Asia Minor in Late Antiquity - Part 2
- Genesis 24 A Problem for Source Criticism
- George Bushs America and the Kingdom of God
- Heaven in Christianity, Judaism, and Islam
- Interfaith Dialogue Postmodernism and Engaging Islam
- Irenic Evangelicalism in the Public Square Stanley J. Grenz and the Public Character of Theology
- Jesus and Jewish Menstruation Traditions Implications for the Liberation of Women
- Jesus Speaks about qadr and jihad
- Jewish Opposition to Jewish Christian Communities in Asia Minor
- Lord, When did We See Thee Poor
- Money The Most Critical Issue in North American Church Planting
- Ontology, Gender and Authority in the Church A Historical Overview
- Origen and the Regula Fidei
- Panel Discussion Evangelical Theology and the Foundationalisms. Non post-foundationalismDebate - Part 1
- Panel Discussion Evangelical Theology and the Foundationalisms. Non post-foundationalismDebate - Part 2
- Pay Attention To What Has Been Written Scripture and Communal Ethics in 2 Clement
- Point of View in the Service of Messages and Meanings
- Private Choices, Public Consequences, and Evangelical Engagement The Gospel and the Ethics of Assisted Reproduction
- Q and A
- Reflections on Inspiration and Incarnation in Reformed Systematic Theological Perspective
- Religion and Morality in Kant Against the Traditional Reductivist View
- Science and Religion in the Public Square
- Should the Christian Mission Focus on Salvation or Society
- The Ecclesiological Problem of Secular Medicine Why the Church Must Reclaim the Medical Arts
- The Economics of Rebirth
- The Ethics of Influence Regaining a Voice in the Public Square
- The Fourth Century in Cyber Space New Internet Resources
- The MA and PA Case for the De-Christianization of Society The Lynn White Thesis Revisited
- The Obedience of Faith and the New Perspectives on Paul An Examination of Texts from Romans 1.5
- The Priesthood of Believers and the Separation of Church and State Eighteenth Century American Protestant Thought and Religious Disestablishment
- The Problem with Aesthetics
- Theological Diversity and the Messiness of Scripture Peter Enns and Divine Accommodation in the Old Testament
- Think Outside the Box Stay inside the Book A Look at Metanoia in the Contrarian Leadership of Jesus
- Understanding Recent Proposals on Evangelical Identity
- Virtue in a Naturalistic Vise Theism, Naturalism, and the Good Life of Virtue
- What Can Educational Linguistics Offer Religious Organizations
- What Difference Does It Make if NT Greek Has a Default Word Order or Not
- What Does Dew Have to Do with Gideons Request The Narrative-Geographical Shaping of Judges 6 33-40

- When Does God Circumcise the Heart in Israel's Restoration and the Doctrine of Salvation
- Why the TNIV Is Superior to the NIV
- Wilberforce and Prison Reform

ETS2007-07

- 2006 Excavations at Abila of the Decapolis
- A Critical Analysis of Millard Erickson's Doctrine of Trinitarian Unity
- A Firm Reliance on the Protection of Divine Providence: An Approach to Christian Ethics and the American Founding
- Animals, the Fall, and Pain
- Baby, Won't You Light My Menorah: An Evangelical Assessment of Hanukkah
- Beyond Bono and Jim Wallis: Politics and Economics For Post-Conservative Social Justice
- Christians in the Public Square: Systematic Theology Texts and the Age of the Earth~A response to the views of Grudem, Erickson, and Lewis Demarest
- Descartes' Theory of Revelation and Holy Scripture
- Does Curiosity Kill the Cat Soul? Practical Implications of Augustine's Denouncement of Curiosity for Soul Formation
- Following Tiresias: How Evangelical Discussions of Postmodernity Go Wrong (And Thus Go On Forever)
- Four Basic Models of Christ's Impeccability and Temptation
- From Law to Prophecy: Ezekiel's Use of Leviticus 17:26
- God's Spirit in An Age of Scientific Cosmology
- How Did the Post-Apostolic Church Respond to the Government? Gleaning Do's and Don'ts from the 2nd Century Apologists
- Intimacy: How Scriptural Themes and Parameters Should Shape It
- Isaiah and the King of (As)Syria in Daniel 8:11
- Meeting the New Perspective Half-Way: Jew-Gentile Relationships and Justification by Faith in Paul
- Molinism, Christian Belief, Luck: evangelically philosophical
- Point of Contact: Cultural Engagement and Apologetics
- Redeeming Physics: Biblical-Theological Resources for a God-Centered Approach
- Rehabilitating H. Richard Niebuhr's Five Typologies in Christ and Culture: A Multi-Perspectival Modification to Guide Christians in the Public Square
- Spirit Baptism and the Case for Non-Cessationism: A Consideration of the Continuity-Discontinuity Debate
- Suffering and Sonship: Paul's Use of Wilderness Traditions in Romans
- The Fresh Perspective% on Paul: A Theology of Anti-Americanism
- The Apostleship of Jesus as the Basis for Redefining Apostleship Along Non-Cessationist Lines
- The Demise of a Doctrine: Clearly Presented in the New Testament: Grace Brethren and Nonresistance
- The Demise of Common Sense: Religion, Specialization, and Secularity in Post-bellum America
- The Forgotten Bryan: The Progressive Conservative
- The Grandeur of Holiness: The Great Temples and Becoming Roman in the Near East
- The Location of the Crucifixion and Resurrection
- The Seven Pillars of the Post-70's Case for the Permanent Subordination of Women
- The Structure of Revelation 6:19
- To Assassinate or Not to Assassinate: Modern Tyranny, Theology and Ethical Decision in the Life and Thought of Dietrich Bonhoeffer (with Comparison to Karl Barth): An Experimental Inquiry
- Unexpected Visit: Paul and Luke on the Island of Malta
- Unique Usage of Traditional Religious Language in Psalm 119
- What Does 'Submit in Everything%' Really Mean: The Nature and Scope of Marital Submission
- What Role Should Christian Institutions Play in Democratic Civil Society
- What's So Special About Natural Revelation
- Why Do So Many Want to Be Calvinian

- Why Kant Why Not Hamann A Case Study in the Evangelical Tradition of Telling the Story of Modern Historical Theology
- With Beyond Tracy Revisioning Public Theology
- Evangelical Theological Society eastern region

ETS Eastern 2005

- ETS 2005 Eastern Regional Meeting1ETS Poling Echoes of Conquest Rom 7
- ETS 2005-04-01 Pa01 Green-Christ's Shepherd Ps 23
- ETS 2005-04-01 Pa01 Minton-Mt 28.16-20
- ETS 2005-04-01 Pa01 Putnam Irrealis in Narrative
- ETS 2005-04-01 Pa02 Arp Joshua Narrative Reader Participation
- ETS 2005-04-01 Pa02 Gohl-Peter in Lukan Inter
- ETS 2005-04-01 Pa02 McGinniss-1stPerson Song of Songs
- ETS 2005-04-01 Pa02 Olson-Principles Theological Exegesis
- ETS 2005-04-01 Pa02 Strawbridge-Tearing Down Temple Lk 19
- ETS 2005-04-01 Pa02 Toews-Church in Exile
- ETS 2005-04-01 Pa03 Arp Shepherd Pericope Lk2.8
- ETS 2005-04-01 Pa03 Karlberg-OT Narrative Vos and Kline
- ETS 2005-04-01 Pa03 McMaken Centrality Generosity Jesus
- ETS 2005-04-01 Pa03 Mellon-Ex 17 Source Mt 16 1Co 10
- ETS 2005-04-01 Pa03 Riddle-Lukes Doctrine Scripture Acts
- ETS 2005-04-01 Pa03 Sanders Dispensationalism OT Narrative
- ETS 2005-04-01 PI01 House-OT Narratives Biblical Theology
- ETS 2005-04-01 PI02 McCormack-Incarnation Kenosis Phi 2.5-11
- ETS 2005-04-01 PI03 Enns-Theological Exegesis
- ETS 2005-04-01 PI04 House-Character of God Ex 34

ETS Eastern 2006

- 0 Peter Lillback - ETS Devotion
- 1 Brian Weber - Origen's Hermeneutic
- 1 Deiter Roth - Prophet Priest in Hag 2
- 1 Mark Karlberg - Paul Elliott's Christianity
- 1 Rober Marineau - Failed Prophecy in Obadiah
- 1 William Womack - Fallen Away in Heb 6
- 2 Fred Putnam - Congruent Visions Covenant Community
- 2 Jim Meek - Gentiles in Joel
- 2 Joshua Arp - Poetry Theology in Psalms cut short
- 2 Robert Newman - They Saw Jesus
- 3 Robert Chisholm - Plenary 1 Prophecy Q-A
- 4 Brian Toews - Agrarian vs Technological Worldviews
- 4 Carl Mosser - Word of Exhortation
- 4 Earl Brown - Sensus Plenior Double Fulfillment
- 4 Gordon Franz - Unexpected Visit Paul and Luke on Malta
- 4 Stephen Nichols - My Jesus and Me Christology
- 4 Thomas Edgar- Parthenos 1Cor 7
- 5 Gordon Olson - Impact of Mistranslation on NT Prophecy
- 5 Gregg Strawbridge - The Land Promise
- 5 Jason Poling - Women Gender Debate
- 5 Jeff Riddle - Pipers Baptism and Membership
- 5 John Master - Sea Monsters Things to Come
- 6 Business Session
- 7 Robert Chisholm - Plenary 2 - Unconditional Prophecy
- 8 Michael Kelly - Plenary 2 Response to Chisholm

ETS Eastern 2007

- ETS Eastern Region Meeting schedule - program draft, March 23, 2007.doc
- ETS07 Arp
- ETS07 Bertch
- ETS07 Bohannon
- ETS07 Brown
- ETS07 Burcham
- ETS07 Business Meeting
- ETS07 Coon
- ETS07 Draper
- ETS07 Franke
- ETS07 Harmon
- ETS07 Hewitt
- ETS07 Hu
- ETS07 Huttar
- ETS07 Kreutz
- ETS07 Nichols Berghuis
- ETS07 Oliff
- ETS07 Poling
- ETS07 Roxburgh 02
- ETS07 Roxburgh Nichols Berghuis
- ETS07 Roxbururgh 01
- ETS07 Smith
- ETS07 Strawbridge
- ETS07 VanKleeck
- ETS07 Woodburn
- ETS07 Yoder
- ETS07 Zuck

ETS Eastern 2008

- 01 Plenary Canonical Semantics
- 02 New Testament Canon Formed by 70 AD
- 03 Critical and Intertextual Study of Ps 32
- 04 Discovery and Discussion Ketef hinnom Amulets 1 and 2 Old Biblical Texts
- 05 Scripture and the Work of the Holy Spirit Inspiration Illumination and Canon
- 06 Interpreting Song of Solomon and Matryoshka Doll
- 07 YHWH is a Farmer - Metaphor of Biblical Theology
- 08 Critique of Speech-Act Theory...Putative Theory 1
- 09 Taming then Unleashing then Unleashing the Old-Time Testimony Ps 29 96 1Chr 16
- 10 Canon Epistemology and Theological Construction
- 11 Ezekiels Vision of Cherubim and Worship Structures Old and New
- 12 Inerrancy and Kuhns Philosophy of Science
- 13 Plenary Session 2 - Working with a Core Canon
- 14-15 Respondents Michael Kelly and Stephen Taylor and QA

ETS Eastern 2009

- Blackmon
- Boreland
- inerrancy diministed posture Carl
- James Skillen Plenary 1
- Skillen Final and Discussion
- Strawbridge ETS 2009-03-27 Postmill view of Social Justice
- Todd Mangum

13Rush - Knowing the Triune God/Rushdoony_System
13Rush - Knowing the Triune God/Rushdoony_System
13Rush - Knowing the Triune God/Rushdoony_System
13Rush - Knowing the Triune God/Rushdoony_System
14Rush - Lives of our Children at Stake/01
14Rush - Lives of our Children at Stake/02
14Rush - Lives of our Children at Stake/03
14Rush - Lives of our Children at Stake/04
14Rush - Lives of our Children at Stake/05
14Rush - Lives of our Children at Stake/info.rtf
15Rush - Restore America Seminar/1
15Rush - Restore America Seminar/2
15Rush - Restore America Seminar/info.rtf
16Rush - Teacher Motivation/1.mp3
16Rush - Teacher Motivation/2.mp3
16Rush - Teacher Motivation/3.mp3
16Rush - Teacher Motivation/4.mp3
16Rush - Teacher Motivation/5.mp3
16Rush - Teacher Motivation/6.mp3
16Rush - Teacher Motivation/info.rtf
17Rush - Unity of Law and Grace/1
17Rush - Unity of Law and Grace/2
17Rush - Unity of Law and Grace/info.rtf
American History/American_History.htm
American History/Rushdoony_American_History_01.r
American History/Rushdoony_American_History_02.r
American History/Rushdoony_American_History_03.r
American History/Rushdoony_American_History_04.r
American History/Rushdoony_American_History_05.r
American History/Rushdoony_American_History_06.r
American History/Rushdoony_American_History_07.r
American History/Rushdoony_American_History_08.r
American History/Rushdoony_American_History_09.r
American History/Rushdoony_American_History_10.r
American History/Rushdoony_American_History_11.r
American History/Rushdoony_American_History_12.r
American History/Rushdoony_American_History_13.r
American History/Rushdoony_American_History_14.r
American History/Rushdoony_American_History_15.r
American History/Rushdoony_American_History_16.r

American History/Rushdoony_American_History_17.r		
American History/Rushdoony_American_History_18.r		
American History/Rushdoony_American_History_19.r		
American History/Rushdoony_American_History_20.r		
American History/Rushdoony_American_History_21.r		
American History/Rushdoony_American_History_22.r		
American History/Rushdoony_American_History_23.r		
American History/Rushdoony_American_History_24.r		
American History/Rushdoony_American_History_25.r		
American History/Rushdoony_American_History_26.r		
American History/Rushdoony_American_History_27.r		
American History/Rushdoony_American_History_28.r		
American History/Rushdoony_American_History_29.r		
American History/Rushdoony_American_History_30.r		
American History/Rushdoony_American_History_31.r		
American History/Rushdoony_American_History_32.r		
American History/Rushdoony_American_History_33.r		
American History/Rushdoony_American_History_34.r		
American History/Rushdoony_American_History_35.r		
Bahnsen Introduction to RJ Rushdoony from RR132A		
Chalcedon misc 16K mp3/info.rtf		
Chalcedon misc 16K mp3/Mark Rush- Myths of Armi		
Chalcedon misc 16K mp3/Rush- Christian Reconstru		
Chalcedon misc 16K mp3/Rush- Humanism and Gov		
Chalcedon misc 16K mp3/Rush- Restoration of God'		
Kelly-Nehemiah/info.rtf		
Kelly-Nehemiah/Neh1.mp3		
Kelly-Nehemiah/Neh2.mp3		
Kelly-Nehemiah/Neh3.mp3		
Kelly-Nehemiah/Neh4.mp3		
Kelly-Nehemiah/Neh5.mp3		
Kelly-Nehemiah/Neh6.mp3		
Kelly-Nehemiah/Neh7.mp3		
Kelly-Nehemiah/Neh8.mp3		
Rush - Aspects of Sys Theology/19- Justification by \		
Rush - Aspects of Sys Theology/info.rtf		
Rush - Death of God and Death of Man/1.mp3		
Rush - Death of God and Death of Man/2.mp3		
Rush - Death of God and Death of Man/3.mp3		
Rush - Death of God and Death of Man/info.rtf		

Rush - Doctrine of the Church/1-1.mp3		
Rush - Doctrine of the Church/1-2.mp3		
Rush - Doctrine of the Church/2-1.mp3		
Rush - Doctrine of the Church/2-2.mp3		
Rush - Doctrine of the Church/3-1.mp3		
Rush - Doctrine of the Church/3-2.mp3		
Rush - Doctrine of the Church/4-1.mp3		
Rush - Doctrine of the Church/4-2.mp3		
Rush - Doctrine of the Church/5-1.mp3		
Rush - Doctrine of the Church/5-2.mp3		
Rush - Doctrine of the Church/6-1.mp3		
Rush - Doctrine of the Church/6-2.mp3		
Rush - Doctrine of the Church/7-1.mp3		
Rush - Doctrine of the Church/7-2.mp3		
Rush - Doctrine of the Church/8-1.mp3		
Rush - Doctrine of the Church/8-2.mp3		
Rush - Doctrine of the Church/9-1.mp3		
Rush - Doctrine of the Church/9-2.mp3		
Rush - Doctrine of the Church/10-1.mp3		
Rush - Doctrine of the Church/10-2.mp3		
Rush - Doctrine of the Church/11-1.mp3		
Rush - Doctrine of the Church/11-2.mp3		
Rush - Doctrine of the Church/12-1.mp3		
Rush - Doctrine of the Church/12-2.mp3		
Rush - Doctrine of the Church/13-1.mp3		
Rush - Doctrine of the Church/13-2.mp3		
Rush - Doctrine of the Church/14-1.mp3		
Rush - Doctrine of the Church/14-2.mp3		
Rush - Doctrine of the Church/15-1.mp3		
Rush - Doctrine of the Church/15-2.mp3		
Rush - Doctrine of the Church/16-1.mp3		
Rush - Doctrine of the Church/16-2.mp3		
Rush - Doctrine of the Church/17-1.mp3		
Rush - Doctrine of the Church/17-2.mp3		
Rush - Doctrine of the Church/info.rtf		
Rush - Easy Chair/1983		
Rush - Easy Chair/1983/35.mp3		
Rush - Easy Chair/1983/36.mp3		
Rush - Easy Chair/1983/37.mp3		
Rush - Easy Chair/1983/38.mp3		
Rush - Easy Chair/1983/39.mp3		
Rush - Easy Chair/1983/41.mp3		
Rush - Easy Chair/1983/42.mp3		

Rush - Easy Chair/1983/43.mp3	
Rush - Easy Chair/1983/44.mp3	
Rush - Easy Chair/1983/45.mp3	
Rush - Easy Chair/1983/46.mp3	
Rush - Easy Chair/1983/info.rtf	
Rush - Easy Chair/1987-88 From the Easy Chair	
Rush - Easy Chair/1987-88 From the Easy Chair/151.	
Rush - Easy Chair/1987-88 From the Easy Chair/152.	
Rush - Easy Chair/1987-88 From the Easy Chair/153.	
Rush - Easy Chair/1987-88 From the Easy Chair/154.	
Rush - Easy Chair/1987-88 From the Easy Chair/155.	
Rush - Easy Chair/1987-88 From the Easy Chair/156.	
Rush - Easy Chair/1987-88 From the Easy Chair/166.	
Rush - Easy Chair/1987-88 From the Easy Chair/info.	
Rush - Easy Chair/From the Easy Chair.pdf	
Rush - English History/1	
Rush - English History/2	
Rush - English History/3	
Rush - English History/4	
Rush - English History/5	
Rush - English History/Table of Contents.rtf	
Rush - Myth of Overpopulation/1.1.mp3	
Rush - Myth of Overpopulation/1.2.mp3	
Rush - Myth of Overpopulation/1.3.mp3	
Rush - Myth of Overpopulation/1.4.mp3	
Rush - Myth of Overpopulation/info.txt	
Rush - The Unity of Law & Grace/God's Man, Moses.	
Rush - The Unity of Law & Grace/info.rtf	
Rush - The Unity of Law & Grace/The War Against Cr	
Rush - What is this World Coming To	
Rush - What is this World Coming To/1	
Rush - What is this World Coming To/2	
Rush - What is this World Coming To/3	
Rush - What is this World Coming To/4	
Rush - What is this World Coming To/5	
Rush - What is this World Coming To/6	
Rush - What is this World Coming To/7	
Rush - What is this World Coming To/8	
Rush - What is this World Coming To/Table of Conten	
Rush -Our Threatened Freedoms/01.mp3	
Rush -Our Threatened Freedoms/02.mp3	

Rush -Our Threatened Freedoms/03.mp3	
Rush -Our Threatened Freedoms/04.mp3	
Rush -Our Threatened Freedoms/05.mp3	
Rush -Our Threatened Freedoms/06.mp3	
Rush -Our Threatened Freedoms/07.mp3	
Rush -Our Threatened Freedoms/08.mp3	
Rush -Our Threatened Freedoms/09.mp3	
Rush -Our Threatened Freedoms/10.mp3	
Rush -Our Threatened Freedoms/11.mp3	
Rush -Our Threatened Freedoms/12.mp3	
Rush -Our Threatened Freedoms/13.mp3	
Rush -Our Threatened Freedoms/14.mp3	
Rush -Our Threatened Freedoms/15.mp3	
Rush -Our Threatened Freedoms/16.mp3	
Rush -Our Threatened Freedoms/17.mp3	
Rush -Our Threatened Freedoms/18.mp3	
Rush -Our Threatened Freedoms/19.mp3	
Rush -Our Threatened Freedoms/20.mp3	
Rush -Our Threatened Freedoms/21.mp3	
Rush -Our Threatened Freedoms/22.mp3	
Rush -Our Threatened Freedoms/23.mp3	
Rush -Our Threatened Freedoms/24.mp3	
Rush -Our Threatened Freedoms/25.mp3	
Rush -Our Threatened Freedoms/26.mp3	
Rush -Our Threatened Freedoms/Info.rtf	
Rush Weekly Sermons/18.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/22a rush.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/22b craig.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/23.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/24.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/26.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/27.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/28.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/29.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/30.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/30a Ecclesia.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/31.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/32.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/32a Defense.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/33.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/34.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/35.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/36.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/37.mp3	

Rush Weekly Sermons/38.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/39.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/40.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/41.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/42.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/43.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/44.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/45.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/46.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/47.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/48.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/49.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/50.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/51.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/52.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/53.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/54.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/55.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/56.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/57.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/58.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/58a Pharisaism.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/59.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/60.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/61.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/62.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/63.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/64.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/65.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/66.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/67.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/69.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/70.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/71.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/72.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/73.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/74.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/75.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/76.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/77.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/78.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/79.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/80.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/81.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/82.mp3	

Rush Weekly Sermons/83.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/84.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/85.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/86.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/87.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/88.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/89.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/90.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/91.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/92.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/93.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/94.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/95.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/96.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/97.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/Christian Worship.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/Made Perfect in Weakness.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/Role of Government.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/The Promises of God.mp3	
Rush Weekly Sermons/Weekly Sermons info.rtf	
Rush Weekly Sermons/World-Wide Reformation.mp3	
Rush-Future of Christians in America.mp3	
Rush-Future.rtf	
Rush-LifeOrDeath (E)/01	
Rush-LifeOrDeath (E)/02	
Rush-LifeOrDeath (E)/03	
Rush-LifeOrDeath (E)/04	
Rush-LifeOrDeath (E)/05	
Rush-LifeOrDeath (E)/06	
Rush-LifeOrDeath (E)/07	
Rush-LifeOrDeath (E)/08	
Rush-LifeOrDeath (E)/09	
Rush-LifeOrDeath (E)/10	
Rush-LifeOrDeath (E)/11	
Rush-LifeOrDeath (E)/12	
Rush-LifeOrDeath (E)/13	
Rush-LifeOrDeath (E)/14	
Rush-LifeOrDeath (E)/15	
Rush-LifeOrDeath (E)/16	
Rush-LifeOrDeath (E)/17	
Rush-LifeOrDeath (E)/18	
Rush-LifeOrDeath (E)/19	
Rush-LifeOrDeath (E)/20	
Rush-LifeOrDeath (E)/Table of Contents.rtf	

Theology of the Land/Rushdoony_Systematic_Theolo
Theology of the Land/Rushdoony_Systematic_Theolo
Theology of the Land/Rushdoony_Systematic_Theolo
Theology of the Land/Rushdoony_Systematic_Theolo
Theology of the Land/Rushdoony_Systematic_Theolo
Theology of the Land/Rushdoony_Systematic_Theolo
Theology of the Land/Rushdoony_Systematic_Theolo
Theology of the Land/Rushdoony_Systematic_Theolo
Theology of the Land/Rushdoony_Systematic_Theolo
What You Can Do About It 12 mp3s
1. Intro & Unde R. J. Rushdoony
with Intro to series by Marshall Foster
2. Does America Have a Christian Foster
3. God's Command for Christian C Foster
4. God's Sovereignty - Our Respo Foster
5a. Whom Shall We Obey - God or Caesar?
5b. The Way of Reconstruction R. J. Rushdoo
6. How Christians Can Lobby and Wayne Johnsc

International Conf on Christian Reconstruction

- 2nd ICCR Blumenfeld Samuel Home Schooling in the USA
- 2nd ICCR Fourie Owen Aparthied CR & the Future of South Africa
- 2nd ICCR Rushdoony & Raju Abraham Wisdom
- 2nd ICCR Rushdoony Future of Christian Civilization
- 2nd ICCR Rushdoony Socialism as Predestination
- 2nd ICCR Schirrmacher Changes in Germany-The Present Situation
- 2nd ICCR Scott Otto Cromwell and Calvinism
- 2nd ICCR White AJ Monty Creation
- 3rd ICCR Blumenfeld Samuel Education
- 3rd ICCR Chilton David Armageddon AD 70
- 3rd ICCR Chilton David Ecclesiastical Megalomania
- 3rd ICCR Chilton David Protestant Work Ethic
- 3rd ICCR Hodge Ian Christian View of Social & Economic Progress
- 3rd ICCR Hodge Ian Cultural Mandate
- 3rd ICCR Rushdoony Paganism in the Green Movement
- 3rd ICCR Rushdoony Reconstructing the Church

Geocentricity Conference Chalcedon (19 mp3s)

DISCS 10 11 12 13 Jordan Complete Set 2011

DISC 10/01 Jordan OT

00 Documents Books Articles by Jordan

- 1944 Hitler and Israel or On Prayer.doc
- 1977 (1991) Van Til and the Greeks.doc
- 1978 (1991) Anti-Utopianism in Modern Conservative Thought.doc
- 1980 (1991) Christ in His Supper.doc
- 1980 Slavery in Biblical Perspective.doc
- 1981 Liturgical Thinking.doc

- 1982 CC1 - The Failure of the American Baptist Culture.doc
- 1982 CC2 - The Theology of Christian Resistance.doc
- 1983 CC3 - Tactics of Christian Resistance.doc
- 1984 (1990) The Law of the Covenant.doc
- 1985 CC4 - Reconstruction of the Church.doc
- 1985 Judges Gods War Against Humanism.doc
- 1985 The Israelite Militia in the Old Testament.doc
- 1985-1988 The Geneva Review - JBJ Articles Only.doc
- 1986 Sabbath Breaking and the Death Penalty.doc
- 1986 The Sociology of the Church.doc
- 1986-1988 Studies in Genesis One.doc
- 1986#Christian Piety - Deformed and Reformed.doc
- 1986#The Love Feast in the Early Church.doc
- 1987 The Life of Abraham.doc
- 1988 Christianity and the Calendar.doc
- 1988 From Glory to Glory - Degrees of Value in the Sanctuary.doc
- 1988 Practical Knowledge of the Soul.doc
- 1988 Primeval Saints Studies in the Patriarchs of Genesis.doc
- 1988 Puritanism and Music.doc
- 1988 Review of Dominion Theology - Blessing or Curse.doc
- 1988 Sand Trek - An Overview of Numbers - LECTURE NOTES.doc
- 1988 The Bible and the Nations.doc
- 1988 The Biblical Chronology Question - An Analysis.doc
- 1988 The Tabernacle - A New Creation.doc
- 1988 Thoughts on Jachin and Boaz.doc
- 1988 Through New Eyes.doc
- 1989 Covenant Sequence in Leviticus & Deuteronomy.doc
- 1989 Reconsidering the Mosaic Law - Some Reflections.doc
- 1989 Studies in Food and Faith.doc
- 1989 The Death Penalty in the Mosaic Law.doc
- 1989 The Holy War in America Today.doc
- 1989 The Law of Forbidden Mixtures.doc
- 1989-1999 Biblical Chronology.doc
- 1989-1999 Biblical Chronology.xls
- 1989-1999 Biblical-Chronology.doc
- 1989-2004 Biblical Horizons.doc
- 1989-2004 Rite Reasons.doc
- 1989-2007 Biblical Horizons.doc
- 1989-2007 Rite Reasons.doc
- 1990 Does the Bible Forbid Family Planning.doc
- 1990 The Great Awakening and American Nationalism.doc
- 1990 The Objects of Taxation.doc
- 1990 What is the Kingdom of God.doc
- 1991 Chariot of Fire.doc
- 1991 Chariots of Water.doc
- 1991 The Whole Burnt Sacrifice.doc
- 1991-1999 Open Book.doc
- 1991-2003 Trees and Thorns.doc
- 1992 Pig Out.doc
- 1993 Advice From a Sojourner.doc
- 1993 Proph Spec - The New Tribalism and the Christian Future Transcription.doc
- 1994 A Preliminary Commentary on the Book of Daniel.doc
- 1994 Crisis Opportunity and the Christian Future.doc
- 1995 Did Plato Read Moses.doc

- 1996 Cosmos Constructors.doc
 - 1997 Christendom Essays - Biblical Horizons 100.doc
 - 1997 Countdown to Exile - The End of the Kingdom of Judah.doc
 - 1998 Psalter Book 3.doc
 - 1998 The King as Vassal.doc
 - 1999 A Brief Readers Guide to Revelation.doc
 - 2001 A Chronological and Calendrical Commentary on the Pentateuch.doc
 - 2001 Esther in the Midst of Covenant History.doc
 - 2002-2003 Biblical Theology Basics.doc
 - 2002-2007 Biblical Theology Basics.doc
-
- 00James B. Jordan Interview with Strawbridge 2008-05

01Genesis

Studies in Genesis

- 1985 Studies in Genesis - Class Syllabus.doc
- SiG 01 Introduction - Authorship and Dating
- SiG 02 The Structure of Genesis 1
- SiG 03 Genesis 1 1-23
- SiG 04 Genesis 1 24 - 2 4
- SiG 05 Genesis An Aside on Biblical Theology
- SiG 06 Genesis 2 4-14 (Side 1 only)
- SiG 07 Genesis 2 15-17
- SiG 08 Genesis 2 15-25
- SiG 09 Chronology of Genesis 1 - 2
- SiG 10 Genesis 3 8-24
- SiG 11 Genesis 4 1-15
- SiG 12 Genesis 4 16 - 5 32
- SiG 13 Genesis 6 1-8
- SiG 14 Genesis 6 9 - 7 24
- SiG 15 Genesis 8 1 - 9 22
- SiG 16 Genesis 9 22 - 11 32
- SiG 17 Genesis 12 - 13
- SiG 18 Genesis 14 - 15
- SiG 19 Genesis 16 - 17
- SiG 20 Genesis 17 - 19
- SiG 21 Genesis 20 - 21
- SiG 22 Genesis 22 - 23
- SiG 23 Genesis 24
- SiG 24 Genesis 25 1-19
- SiG 25 Genesis 25 19 - 26 33
- SiG 26 Genesis 26 34 - 28 22
- SiG 27 Genesis 29 1 - 31 16
- SiG 28 Genesis 31 17-55
- SiG 29 Genesis 32
- SiG 30 Genesis 33 1 - 35 15
- SiG 31 Genesis 35 16 - 36 43
- SiG 32 Genesis 37
- SiG 33 Genesis 38
- SiG 34 Genesis 39 - 40
- SiG 35 Genesis 41 1 - 43 15
- SiG 36 Genesis 43 15 - 47 12
- SiG 37 Genesis 47 12 - 49 33
- SiG 38 Genesis 50 (Side 2 Only)

The Life of Abraham

1987 The Life of Abraham.doc

- LoA 01 Background and Introduction
- LoA 02 Exodus and Arrival I - Genesis 11 and 12
- LoA 03 Exodus and Arrival II - Genesis 12 and 13
- LoA 04 Conquest - Genesis 14
- LoA 05 Promise and Patience - Genesis 15
- LoA 06 Cutting Off the Flesh - Genesis 16 and 17
- LoA 07 The Birth of the Seed - Genesis 18
- LoA 08 Bad Decisions - Genesis 19
- LoA 09 Salvation for the Gentiles - Genesis 20
- LoA 10 Seed and Counterfeit - Genesis 21
- LoA 11 Resurrection Faith - Genesis 22 and 23
- LoA 12 The Seed and the Bride - Genesis 24 and 25

The Life of Jacob

- 2001 The Life of Jacob - LECTURE NOTES.doc
- LoJ 01 The Context of the Jacob Narrative
- LoJ 02 Rebekah the New Abraham - Genesis 24
- LoJ 03 Isaac and Rebekah - Genesis 24
- LoJ 04 The Seed of the Woman - Genesis 25v1-20
- LoJ 05 The Two Trees - Genesis 25v21-28
- LoJ 06 The Covenant Birthright - Genesis 25v27-34
- LoJ 07 Rejected by the Land of Promise - Genesis 26v1
- LoJ 08 With the Gentiles - Genesis 26
- LoJ 09 Isaac in Gerar 1 - Genesis 26
- LoJ 10 Isaac in Gerar 2 - Genesis 26
- LoJ 11 Isaac in Gerar 3 - Genesis 26
- LoJ 12 Isaac in Gerar 4 - Genesis 26
- LoJ 13 Isaacs Sin 1 - Genesis 27
- LoJ 14 Isaacs Sin 2 - Genesis 27
- LoJ 15 Esaus Wives - Genesis 26v34-35
- LoJ 16 Isaac and Esau - Genesis 27v1-4
- LoJ 17 Rebekah and Jacob - Genesis 27v5-17
- LoJ 18 Isaac and Jacob 1 - Genesis 27v18-29
- LoJ 19 Isaac and Jacob 2 - Genesis 27v18-29
- LoJ 20 Caught in the Act - Genesis 27v30-41
- LoJ 21 Rebekah and Jacob - Genesis 27v42-46
- LoJ 22 Interlude 1
- LoJ 23 Interlude 2
- LoJ 24 Jacob Departs - Genesis 28v1-9
- LoJ 25 A New Tower of Babel I - Genesis 28v10-22
- LoJ 26 A New Tower of Babel II - Genesis 28v10-22
- LoJ 27 Jacob Rachel Laban Employment - Genesis 29v1-14
- LoJ 28 Marriage - Genesis 29v15-30
- LoJ 29 The Unloved Wife - Genesis 29v31
- LoJ 30 Children I - Genesis 29v32 - 30v13
- LoJ 31 Children II - Genesis 30v14-24
- LoJ 32 Polygamy Earning an Estate - Genesis 30v25 - 32v1
- LoJ 33 Jacob Decides to Leave - Genesis 31v2-16
- LoJ 34 Jacobs Exodus and Moses Exodus
- LoJ 35 Jacob Leaves Laban I - Genesis 31v17-30
- LoJ 36 Jacob Leaves Laban II - Genesis 31v31-55

- LoJ 37 Approaching Peniel - Genesis 32v1-8
- LoJ 38 At Peniel I The First Wrestling - Genesis 32v9-26
- LoJ 39 At Peniel II The Second Wrestling - Genesis 32v26-28
- LoJ 40 At Peniel III Naming - Genesis 32v28-31
- LoJ 41 At Peniel IV Circumcision and Wound - Genesis 32v32
- LoJ 42 At Peniel V Priest and King
- LoJ 43 At Peniel VI The Limping Church
- LoJ 44 Meeting Esau - Genesis 33v1-11
- LoJ 45 On to Sukkoth - Genesis 33v12-17
- LoJ 46 Disaster at Salem I - Genesis 33v18 - 34v7
- LoJ 47 Disaster at Salem II - Genesis 34v8-24
- LoJ 48 Disaster at Salem III - Genesis 34v25-31
- LoJ 49 Genesis 35 Overview
- LoJ 50 Cleansing - Genesis 35v1-4
- LoJ 51 The Death of Deborah - Genesis 35v5-12
- LoJ 52 Bethel Again - Genesis 35v12-15
- LoJ 53 The Coming of the King - Genesis 35v16-21
- LoJ 54 The Wicked Prince - Genesis 35v22-29
- LoJ 55 Edom I - Genesis 36
- LoJ 56 Edom II - Genesis 36
- LoJ 57 Bela and Jobab - Genesis 36
- LoJ 58 Summary of Jacob
- LoJ 59 Joseph Narrative Chronological Introduction
- LoJ 60 Structure of the Joseph Narrative
- LoJ 61 Joseph in the Context of Genesis
- LoJ 62 The Food Theme in the Joseph Narrative
- LoJ 63 Dreams and Vestments in the Joseph Narrative
- LoJ 64 Joseph Narrative Introduction
- LoJ 65 The Right Hand of Israel - Genesis 37v1-4
- LoJ 66 Sheaves and Stars New Creation - Genesis 37v5-11
- LoJ 67 Joseph Attacked - Genesis 37v12-24
- LoJ 68 Joseph Sold - Genesis 37v25-36
- LoJ 69 Judah and Tamar I - Genesis 38v1-19
- LoJ 70 Judah and Tamar II - Genesis 38v20-30
- LoJ 71 Potiphars Wife - Genesis 39
- LoJ 72 Joseph in the Round House - Genesis 40
- LoJ 73 The Conversion of Pharaoh - Genesis 41v1-44
- LoJ 74 The Crisis Arrives - Genesis 41v45 - 42v1ff
- LoJ 75 Spies - Genesis 42v1-18
- LoJ 76 A New Possibility - Genesis 42v18-38
- LoJ 77 Overview - Genesis 43 - 45
- LoJ 78 Genesis 43v1-10
- LoJ 79 Genesis 43v11-25
- LoJ 80 Genesis 43v26 - 44v13
- LoJ 81 Genesis 44v14 - 45v15
- LoJ 82 Genesis 45v16 - 46v7
- LoJ 83 Genesis 46v8 - 47v6
- LoJ 84 Genesis 47v7-31
- LoJ 85 The Sons of Joseph - Genesis 48
- LoJ 86 Reuben Simeon Levi - Genesis 49v1-7
- LoJ 87 Judah - Genesis 49v8-12
- LoJ 88 Zebulun Issachar Dan Gad Asher Naphtali - Gen 49v13-21
- LoJ 89 Joseph and Benjamin - Genesis 49v22-28
- LoJ 90 The Embalming of Jacob - Genesis 49v29 - 50v14

- LoJ 91 The Embalming of Joseph - Genesis 50v15-26
- LoJ 92 Some Concluding Thoughts on the Structure of Joseph Narrative
- 02Exodus

- 1984 (1990) The Law of the Covenant.doc
- 1988 The Tabernacle - A New Creation.doc

Exodus Themes 2009

- 01 Exodus Themes
- 02 Exodus Themes
- 03 Exodus Themes
- 04 Exodus Themes
- 05 Exodus Themes
- 06 Exodus Themes
- 07 Exodus Themes
- 08 Exodus Themes
- 09 Exodus Themes
- 10 Exodus Themes
- 11 Exodus Themes
- 12 Exodus Themes
- 13 Exodus Themes

From Slavery to Sabbath - Exodus

- 1988 From Slavery to Sabbath - An Overview of Exodus - LECTU.doc
- OoE 1 Coming to Grips With Exodus - Exodus 1
- OoE 2 Moses and Pharaoh - Exodus 2 - 7
- OoE 3 God and Pharaoh - Exodus 8 - 13
- OoE 4 Journey to Sinai - Exodus 14 - 18
- OoE 5 The Book of the Covenant - Exodus 19 - 24
- OoE 6 The House of God - Exodus 25 - 40

Studies in Exodus 1992

- 1992 Studies in Exodus - LECTURE NOTES.doc
- SiE 001 Introduction I - The Covenant in Five Dimensions
- SiE 002 Introduction II - The Seven Day Pattern
- SiE 003 Introduction III - The Exodus Pattern
- SiE 004 Exodus 1v1-14
- SiE 005 Exodus 1v15 - 2v10
- SiE 006 Exodus 2v11 - 3v4
- SiE 007 Exodus 3v5-14
- SiE 008 Exodus 3v15 - 4v5
- SiE 009 Exodus 4v6-17
- SiE 010 Exodus 4v18-31
- SiE 011 Exodus 5v1 - 7v13
- SiE 012 Exodus 7v14ff
- SiE 013 Exodus 8
- SiE 014 Exodus 9
- SiE 015 Exodus 10
- SiE 016 Exodus 11
- SiE 017 Exodus 12v1-7
- SiE 018 Exodus 12v8-14
- SiE 019 Exodus 12v15-20
- SiE 020 Exodus 12v21-51
- SiE 021 Exodus 13

- SiE 022 Exodus 14
- SiE 023 Exodus 15 Part 1
- SiE 024 Exodus 15 Part 2
- SiE 025 Exodus 16
- SiE 026 Exodus 17v1-7
- SiE 027 Exodus 17v8ff
- SiE 028 Exodus 18
- SiE 029 The Sinaitic Pentecost
- SiE 030 Exodus 19v1-9
- SiE 031 Exodus 19v10-25
- SiE 032 The Ten Words I
- SiE 033 The Ten Words II
- SiE 034 The Ten Words III
- SiE 035 The First Word I
- SiE 036 The First Word II
- SiE 037 The Second Word I
- SiE 038 The Second Word II
- SiE 039 The Second Word III
- SiE 040 The Second Word IV
- SiE 041 The Third Word
- SiE 042 The Fourth Word I
- SiE 043 The Fourth Word II
- SiE 044 The Fourth Word III
- SiE 045 The Fourth Word IV
- SiE 046 The Fourth Word V
- SiE 047 The Fifth Word
- SiE 048 The Sixth Word
- SiE 049 The Seventh Word I
- SiE 050 The Seventh Word II
- SiE 051 The Seventh Word III
- SiE 052 The Eighth Word
- SiE 053 The Ninth Word
- SiE 054 The Tenth Word
- SiE 055 Exodus 20 Conclusion
- SiE 056 Introduction to the Ordinances
- SiE 057 Slavery I - Exodus 21v1-11
- SiE 058 Slavery II - Exodus 21v1-11
- SiE 059 Slavery III - Exodus 21v1-11
- SiE 060 Violence I - Exodus 21v12-14
- SiE 061 Violence II - Exodus 21v15-17 Family Violence
- SiE 062 Violence III - Exodus 21v18-21 Assault
- SiE 063 Violence IV - Exodus 21v22-27 Eye for Eye
- SiE 064 Violence V - Exodus 21v28-31 The Goring Ox
- SiE 065 Violence VI - Exodus 21v32 The Gored Slave
- SiE 066 Violence VII - Exodus 21v33-34 The Open Pit
- SiE 067 Violence VIII - Exodus 21v35-36 Ox Gores Ox
- SiE 068 Stewardship I - Exodus 22v1-4 Restitution I
- SiE 069 Stewardship II - Exodus 22v1-4 Restitution II
- SiE 070 Stewardship III - Exodus 22v2 Self Defense
- SiE 071 Stewardship IV - Exodus 22v5-6 Pollution
- SiE 072 Stewardship V - Exodus 22v7-13 Safekeeping
- SiE 073 Relationships I - Discourse Boundaries
- SiE 074 Relationships II - Exodus 22v16-17 Seduction
- SiE 075 Relationships III - Exodus 22v18-20 Spiritual Adultery

- SiE 076 Relationships IV - Exodus 22v21-27 Oppression
- SiE 077 Relationships V - Exodus 22v28-29a Rebellion
- SiE 078 Relationships VI - Exodus 22v29b-31 Rebellion Against God
- SiE 079 True Witness - Exodus 23v1-9
- SiE 080 Rest I - Exodus 23v10-14 Sabbaths
- SiE 081 Rest II - Exodus 23v14-18 Feast of Unleavened Bread
- SiE 082 Rest III - Exodus 23v16-19 Feast of Harvest
- SiE 083 Rest IV - Exodus 23v16-19 Feast of Ingathering
- SiE 084 Worship - Exodus 23v20-33
- SiE 085 Exodus 24
- SiE 086 The Sanctuary Exodus 25 - 40
- SiE 087 The Raw Materials - Exodus 25v1-9
- SiE 088 The Ark and the Table - Exodus 25v10-30
- SiE 089 The Lampstand - Exodus 25v31-40
- SiE 090 The Tent - Exodus 26
- SiE 091 The Altar - Exodus 27v1-8
- SiE 092 The Court and the Oil - Exodus 27v9-21
- SiE 093 The Meanings of the Garments
- SiE 094 Garments of Glory - Exodus 28v1-5
- SiE 095 Overview of Exodus 28
- SiE 096 The Onyx Stones - Exodus 28v6-14
- SiE 097 The Breastpiece - Exodus 28v15-19
- SiE 098 Urim and Thummim Robe of the Ephod - Exodus 28v30-35
- SiE 099 The Blossom - Exodus 28v36-38
- SiE 100 The Tunics - Exodus 28v39-43
- SiE 101 Aarons Baptism - Exodus 29v1-4
- SiE 102 Aarons Anointing - Exodus 29v5-9
- SiE 103 Introduction to the Sacrifices
- SiE 104 Ascending with Tribute - Leviticus 1 - 2
- SiE 105 Peace With God - Leviticus 3
- SiE 106 Access to God's Courts I - Leviticus 4
- SiE 107 Access to God's Courts II - Leviticus 4 - 5
- SiE 108 Dealing With Serious Sin - Leviticus 5 - 6
- SiE 109 Summary of the Sacrificial System
- SiE 110 Aarons Consecration I - Exodus 29v10-21
- SiE 111 Aarons Consecration II - Exodus 29v19-37
- SiE 112 Aarons Ordination - Leviticus 8 - 10
- SiE 113 Ascension to the Throne - Exodus 29v28 - 30v10
- SiE 114 The Mustered Host - Exodus 30v11-16
- SiE 115 The Laver and the Oil - Exodus 30v17-33
- SiE 116 The Incense Workers Sabbath - Exodus 30v34 - 31v18
- SiE 117 Exodus 32 I
- SiE 118 Exodus 32 II
- SiE 119 Exodus 33
- SiE 120 Exodus 34 I
- SiE 121 Exodus 34 II
- SiE 122 Exodus 35 - 36
- SiE 123 Exodus 37v1 - 38v20
- SiE 124 Exodus 38v21 - 40v38

03Leviticus

Drawing Near - Leviticus

- 1988 Drawing Near - An Overview of Leviticus - LECTURE NOTES.doc
- OoL 1 Coming to Grips With Leviticus

- OoL 2 The Sacrifices - Leviticus 1 - 5
- OoL 3 The Priests - Leviticus 6 - 10
- OoL 4 Clean and Unclean Leviticus 11 - 15
- OoL 5 Holy Living - Leviticus 16 - 22
- OoL 6 Into the Future - Leviticus 23 - 27

04Numbers

Sand Trek - Overview of Numbers

- 1988 Sand Trek - An Overview of Numbers - LECTURE NOTES.doc
- OoN 1 Coming to Grips With Numbers
- OoN 2 The New Model Army - Numbers 1 - 8
- OoN 3 Pulling Out - Numbers 9 - 14
- OoN 4 Death and Resurrection - Numbers 15 - 20
- OoN 5 Starting Over - Numbers 21 - 30
- OoN 6 On the Move - Numbers 31 - 36

05Deuteronomy

Old Gold - An Overview of Deuteronomy

- 1988 Old Gold - An Overview of Deuteronomy - LECTURE NOTES.doc
- OoD 1 Coming to Grips With Deuteronomy
- OoD 2 The Value of History - Deut 1 - 5
- OoD 3 The First Commandment - Deut 6 - 11
- OoD 4 Commandments Two Thru Five - Deut 12 - 18
- OoD 5 Commandments Six Thru Ten - Deut 19 - 26
- OoD 6 Blessings and the Future - Deut 28 - 34

07Judges

1985 Judges Gods War Against Humanism.doc

Samson the Mighty Bridegroom

- 1996 Samson the Mighty Bridegroom - LECTURE NOTES.doc
- SMG 1 The Structure of the Book of Judges
- SMG 2 Samson the Nazirite
- SMG 3 Samson the Sphynx
- SMG 4 Samson the Avenger
- SMG 5 Samson the Israelite

08Ruth

The Book of Ruth

- 1992 The Book of Ruth - LECTURE NOTES.doc
- BoR 1 Ruth 1a
- BoR 2 Ruth 1b
- BoR 3 Ruth 2
- BoR 4 The Levirate Law a
- BoR 5 The Levirate Law b
- BoR 6 Ruth 3
- BoR 7 Ruth 4

09Samuel

The Books of Samuel - 1987

- BoS 01 1Samuel 1a
- BoS 02 1Samuel 1b-2a
- BoS 03 1Samuel 2b v22
- BoS 04 1Samuel 3
- BoS 05 1Samuel 4

- BoS 06 1Samuel 5-6
- BoS 07 1Samuel 7
- BoS 08 1Samuel 8
- BoS 09 1Samuel 9
- BoS 10 1Samuel 10
- BoS 11 1Samuel 10 v17 - 11v13
- BoS 12 1Samuel 11v14 - 12
- BoS 13 1Samuel 13
- BoS 14 1Samuel 14
- BoS 15 1Samuel 15
- BoS 16 1Samuel 16
- BoS 17 1Samuel 17 v1-21
- BoS 18 1Samuel 17 v22 - 17b
- BoS 19 1Samuel 17b - 18
- BoS 20 1Samuel 19
- BoS 21 1Samuel 20
- BoS 22 1Samuel 21 - 22
- BoS 23 1Samuel 23 -24
- BoS 24 1Samuel 25a
- BoS 25 1Samuel 25b
- BoS 26 1Samuel 26
- BoS 27 1Samuel 27 - 28a
- BoS 28 1Samuel 28b - 30
- BoS 29 1Samuel 31 - 2Samuel 1
- BoS 30 2Samuel 2 - 3a
- BoS 31 2Samuel 3b - 4
- BoS 32 2Samuel 5a
- BoS 33 2Samuel 5b - 6
- BoS 34 2Samuel 7 - 8
- BoS 35 2Samuel 9-10
- BoS 36 2Samuel 11
- BoS 37 2Samuel 12
- BoS 38 2Samuel 13
- BoS 39 2Samuel 14
- BoS 40 2Samuel 15 - 16
- BoS 41 2Samuel 17
- BoS 42 2Samuel 18
- BoS 43 2Samuel 19 - 20
- BoS 44 2Samuel 21a
- BoS 45 2Samuel 21b - 23
- BoS 46 2Samuel 24

10Kings

The Books of Kings

- BoK 01 Introduction to the Books of Kings
- BoK 02 1Kings 1 - 2
- BoK 03 1Kings 3
- BoK 04 1Kings 4
- BoK 05 1Kings 5
- BoK 06 1Kings 6 - 7
- BoK 07 1Kings 6
- BoK 08 1Kings 6
- BoK 09 1Kings 6
- BoK 10 1Kings 7

- BoK 11 1Kings 7
- BoK 12 1Kings 7
- BoK 13 1Kings 7
- BoK 14 1Kings 8
- BoK 15 1Kings 8
- BoK 16 1Kings 9 - 10a
- BoK 17 1Kings 10b - 11
- BoK 18 1Kings 12 - 13
- BoK 19 1Kings 14
- BoK 20 1Kings 15
- BoK 21 1Kings 15
- BoK 22 1Kings 16 - 17
- BoK 23 1Kings 18
- BoK 24 1Kings 19
- BoK 25 1Kings 20
- BoK 26 1Kings 21
- Bok 27 1Kings 22 - 2Kings 1
- Bok 28 2Kings 2
- Bok 29 2Kings 2 - 3
- Bok 30 2Chronicles 17 - 19
- BoK 31 2Chronicles 20
- BoK 32 2Kings 4
- BoK 33 2Kings 5
- BoK 34 2Kings 6
- BoK 35 2Kings 6 - 8a
- BoK 36 2Kings 8b - 10

14Esther

2001 Esther in the Midst of Covenant History.doc

Esther 2009

- Battle of Gog and Magog (3 MP3s)
- Esther 01 9-27-09
- Esther 02 10-11-09
- Esther 03 10-18-09
- Esther 04 11-15-09
- Esther 05 11-29-09
- Esther 06 12-6-09
- Esther 07 1-10-09
- Esther 08 1-24-10
- Esther 09 2-14-10

Witness or Perish - Esther

- 1990 Witness or Perish - Esther - LECTURE NOTES.doc
- BoE 1 Backgrounds to Esther
- BoE 2 An Overview of Esther
- BoE 3 Esther 1 - 2
- BoE 4 Esther 3 - 4
- BoE 5 Esther 5 - 10
- BoE 6 An Afterword on Esther

16Psalms

1998 Psalter Book 3.doc

Psalms of Ascent 1983

- PoA 01 Psalm 120

- PoA 02 Psalm 121
- PoA 03 Psalm 122
- PoA 04 Psalm 123
- PoA 05 Psalm 124
- PoA 06 Psalm 125
- PoA 07 Psalm 126
- PoA 08 Psalm 127
- PoA 09 Psalm 128
- PoA 10 Psalm 129
- PoA 11 Psalm 130
- PoA 12 Psalm 131
- PoA 13 Psalm 134
- PoA 14 Psalm 132a
- PoA 15 Psalm 132b

17Proverbs

- Jordan Advice from a Sojourner 01 Proverbs 30 1-9
- Jordan Advice from a Sojourner 02 Proverbs 30 10-23
- Jordan Advice from a Sojourner 03 Proverbs 20 24-33

22Lamentations

The Lamentations of Jeremiah - 1985

DISC 11/02 Jordan OT-NT

23Ezekiel

- 1991 Studies in Ezekiel - LECTURE NOTES.doc
- SiE 01 Introduction I.mp3
- SiE 02 Introduction II.mp3
- SiE 03 Ezekiel 1v1-3.mp3
- SiE 04 Ezekiel 1v4-14.mp3
- SiE 05 Ezekiel 1v15-28.mp3
- SiE 06 Ezekiel 1v1 - 2v8.mp3
- SiE 07 Ezekiel 2v8 - 3v27.mp3
- SiE 08 Ezekiel 4 - 5.mp3
- SiE 09 Ezekiel 6.mp3
- SiE 10 Ezekiel 7.mp3
- SiE 11 Abominations.mp3
- SiE 12 Ezekiel 8.mp3
- SiE 13 Ezekiel 9.mp3
- SiE 14 Ezekiel 10.mp3
- SiE 15 Ezekiel 11.mp3
- SiE 16 Ezekiel 12 - 23.mp3
- SiE 17 Ezekiel 24 - 32.mp3
- SiE 18 Ezekiel 33 - 48.mp3
- 1991 Chariot of Fire.doc

1991 Chariot of Fire.doc

Studies in Ezekiel

- 1991 Studies in Ezekiel - LECTURE NOTES.doc
- SiE 01 Introduction I
- SiE 02 Introduction II
- SiE 03 Ezekiel 1v1-3
- SiE 04 Ezekiel 1v4-14
- SiE 05 Ezekiel 1v15-28

- SiE 06 Ezekiel 1v1 - 2v8
- SiE 07 Ezekiel 2v8 - 3v27
- SiE 08 Ezekiel 4 - 5
- SiE 09 Ezekiel 6
- SiE 10 Ezekiel 7
- SiE 11 Abominations
- SiE 12 Ezekiel 8
- SiE 13 Ezekiel 9
- SiE 14 Ezekiel 10
- SiE 15 Ezekiel 11
- SiE 16 Ezekiel 12 - 23
- SiE 17 Ezekiel 24 - 32
- SiE 18 Ezekiel 33 - 48

29Jonah

Jonah 2010

- Jonah 01 4-11-10
- Jonah 02 5-2-10
- Jonah 03 5-9-10
- Jonah 04 5-16-10
- Jonah 05 5-23-10
- Jonah 06 6-6-10
- Jonah 07 7-4-10

The Book of Jonah - 1982

- 1982 The Book of Jonah Transcription.doc
- BoJ Jonah 1 - 2
- BoJ Jonah 3 - 4

31Nahum

The Prophecy of Nahum - 1984

- PoN 1 Background to Nahum - History of Assyria
- PoN 2 Nahum 1 - 2
- PoN 3 Nahum 3

32Habakkuk

- The Prophecy of Habakkuk - 1984
- PoH 1 Habakkuk 1
- PoH 2 Habakkuk 2
- PoH 3 Habakkuk 3

33Zephaniah

The Prophecy of Zephaniah - 1984

- PoZ 1 Background and Introduction
- PoZ 2 Zephaniah 1v7-12
- PoZ 3 Zephaniah 1v14 - 2v3
- PoZ 4 The Message to the Nations
- PoZ 5 The Message to Jerusalem I
- PoZ 6 The Message to Jerusalem II

34Haggai

Exposition of Haggai - 1982

- EoH 1 Introduction and Haggai 1
- EoH 2 Haggai 2v1-9 Part 1
- EoH 3 Haggai 2v1-9 Part 2

- EoH 4 Haggai 2v10-19
- EoH 5 Haggai 2v20-23

35Zechariah

The Night Visions of Zechariah - 1987

- NVZ 01 Zechariah 1v1-6
- NVZ 02 Zechariah 1v7-8
- NVZ 03 Zechariah 1v8-17
- NVZ 04 Zechariah 1v18-21
- NVZ 05 Zechariah 2
- NVZ 06 Zechariah 3v1-4
- NVZ 07 Zechariah 3v5-10
- NVZ 08 Zechariah 4v1-10
- NVZ 09 Zechariah 4v11-14
- NVZ 10 Zechariah 5v1-4
- NVZ 11 Zechariah 5v5-11
- NVZ 12 Zechariah 6v1-8
- NVZ 13 Zechariah 6v9-15

36bSurvey of Apocrypha Intertestamental Period

- 2004 Survey of Apocrypha & Intertestamental Period - LECTURE.doc
- SAI 1 Historical Survey Septuagint Apocrypha beg
- SAI 2 Apocrypha end Pseudepigrapha
- SAI 3 Other Writings of the Period
- SAI 4 The Jews at the Time of Jesus

36Malachi

Lectures on Malachi - 1982

- LoM 1 Malachi 1v1-10
- LoM 2 Malachi 1v10 - 2v9
- LoM 3 Malachi 2v10-14
- LoM 4 Malachi 2v15-16
- LoM 5 Malachi 2v17 - 3v17
- LoM 6 Malachi 3v18 - 4v6

37Matthew

- 1994 Conf on Daniel & Zech - Has Matt 25 Been Fulfilled - DeMar

40John

Sermons from John's Gospel - 1998

- SJG 1 The Contest of Fires in John 18
- SJG 2 The Funniest Event in History
- SJG 3 Gethsemene

41Acts

Select Studies in Acts

- Notes on Select Studies in Acts 1992.doc
- SSA 1 The Greater Conquest
- SSA 2 The Renewed Gospel
- SSA 3 The Transforming Outflow
- SSA 4 The Holy War
- SSA 5 The Imperial Protector

42Romans

Romans - 1996

- Rom 01 Romans 1v1-15
- Rom 02 Romans 1v16-32
- Rom 03 Romans 2v1 - 3v20
- Rom 04 Excursis - Jewish Perversion of the Law
- Rom 05 Romans 3v21 - 4v25
- Rom 06 Romans 5
- Rom 07 Romans 6 - 7
- Rom 08 Romans 8
- Rom 09 Romans 9 - 11
- Rom 10 Questions and Answers

43Corinthians

- 01 The Context of Paul's Ministry
- 02 The Context of the Corinthian Church
- 03 Riches, Unity, and Transformation
- 04 Wisdom and New Beginnings
- 05 Women and Tongues
- 06 Building the New World
- 07 Resurrection
- 08 Excommunication
- 46Ephesians

Studies in Ephesians - 1986

- Eph 01 Ephesians 1v1-3
- Eph 02 Ephesians 1v3-13
- Eph 03 Ephesians 1v4-14
- Eph 04 Ephesians 2v1-18
- Eph 05 Ephesians 2v18 - 3v21
- Eph 06 Ephesians 4v1-16
- Eph 07 Ephesians 4v17 - 5v6
- Eph 08 Ephesians 5v7-19
- Eph 09 Ephesians 5v8-21
- Eph 10 Ephesians 5v22-33
- Eph 11 Ephesians 6v1-24

47Philippians

Studies in Philippians - 1986

- SiP 1 Philippians 1v1-26
- SiP 2 Philippians 1v27 - 2v7
- SiP 3 Philippians 2v5-17
- SiP 4 Philippians 2v18-30
- SiP 5 Philippians 3v1-8
- SiP 6 Philippians 3v9-21
- SiP 7 Philippians 4v1-23

48Colossians

Studies in Colossians - 1986

- SiC 01 Colossians 1v1-14
- SiC 02 Colossians 1v15-18
- SiC 03 Colossians 1v15-23
- SiC 04 Colossians 1v24 - 2v3
- SiC 05 Colossians 2v3-8
- SiC 06 Colossians 2v8-16

- SiC 07 Colossians 2v8-23
- SiC 08 Colossians 2v15-19
- SiC 09 Colossians 2v20 - 3v4
- SiC 10 Colossians 3v5-11
- SiC 11 Colossians 3v12-17
- SiC 12 Colossians 3v18 - 4v18

50 2Thessalonians

- 1994 Conf on Daniel & Zech - The Man of Sin - DeMar

54Philemon

The Letter to Philemon - 1986

- LtP The Letter to Philemon

66 Revelation in Detail

- 1999 A Brief Readers Guide to Revelation.doc
- 1999 An Exposition of the Book of Revelation - LECTURE NOTES.doc
- Rev 001 An Intro to the Book of Revelation
- Rev 002 Heptamorous Sequencing in Revelation
- Rev 003 The Levitical Calendar in Revelation
- Rev 004 Liturgical Warfare in the Book of Revelation
- Rev 005 Author Date and Audience of Revelation
- Rev 006 Approaches to the Book of Revelation
- Rev 007 Revelation 1v1-3
- Rev 008 Revelation 1v14-6
- Rev 009 Revelation 1v7-8
- Rev 010 Revelation1v9-11
- Rev 011 Revelation 1v12-13a
- Rev 012 Revelation 1v13b-16
- Rev 013 Revelation 1v14
- Rev 014 Revelation 1v15-16
- Rev 015 Revelation 1v17-20
- Rev 016 The Letters to the Seven Churches - Intro
- Rev 017 The Letters to the Seven Churches - Overview
- Rev 018 The Structure of Revelation 2 - 3
- Rev 019 The Structure of the Letters
- Rev 020 The Letters - Overcoming
- Rev 021 Ephesus and Smyrna - Revelation 2v1-11
- Rev 022 Pergamum - Revelation 2v12-17
- Rev 023 Thyatira - Revelation 2v18-29
- Rev 024 Sardis and Philadelphia - Rev 3v1-13
- Rev 025 Laodicea - Revelation 3v14-22
- Rev 026 Structural Review and Preview
- Rev 027 The Heavenly Temple - Revelation 4v1-3
- Rev 028 The Heavenly Levites - Revelation 4v4
- Rev 029 At the Throne - Revelation 4v3-5
- Rev 030 Worship in heaven - Revelation 4v6-10
- Rev 031 The Coming of the Lamb - Revelation 5v1-7
- Rev 032 The Worship of the Lamb - Revelation 5v8-14
- Rev 033 The Three Books - Revelation 5v2-4
- Rev 034 The Seals - Revelation 6v1
- Rev 035 The White and Red Horse Rider - Revelation 6v1-4
- Rev 036 The Black and Green Horse Rider - Revelation 6v5-8
- Rev 037 The Fifth Seal - Revelation 6v9-11

- Rev 038 Decreation - Revelation 6v12-14
- Rev 039 Judgment - Revelation 6v15-17
- Rev 040 The Sealing - Revelation 7v1-3
- Rev 041 The Sealed - Revelation 7v4-8
- Rev 042 The Tuned Lyre - Revelation 7v9-17
- Rev 043 Worship in Revelation
- Rev 044 The Seventh Seal - Revelation 8v1-5
- Rev 045 Trumpets 1 and 2 - Revelation 8v6-9
- Rev 046 Trumpets 3 and 4 - Revelation 8v10-12
- Rev 047 The Fifth Trumpet a - Revelation 8v13 - 9v12
- Rev 048 The Fifth Trumpet b - Revelation 9v1-11
- Rev 049 The Sixth Trumpet - Revelation 9v13-21
- Rev 050 Daniel 10 - 12 - Revelation 10
- Rev 051 From Dictation to Inspiration - Revelation 10
- Rev 052 Ezekiel and Revelation - Revelation 10
- Rev 053 Zechariahs Night Visions Pt1 - Revelation 10 - 11
- Rev 054 Zechariahs Night Visions Pt2 - Revelation 10 - 11
- Rev 055 Zechariahs Night Visions Pt3 - Revelation 10 - 11
- Rev 056 Zechariahs Night Visions Pt4 - Revelation 10 - 11
- Rev 057 Overview of Revelation 10 - 11
- Rev 058 Ezekiel 8 - 11 - Revelation 10 - 11
- Rev 059 The Seven Thunders - Revelation 10v1-4
- Rev 060 Historical Overview of the NT Era - Interlude
- Rev 061 No More Delay - Revelation 10v5-6
- Rev 062 The Mystery of God Pt1 - Revelation 10v7
- Rev 063 The Mystery of God Pt2 - Revelation 10v7
- Rev 064 The Inspection - Revelation 10v8-10
- Rev 065 The Measurer - Revelation 10v11 - 11v2
- Rev 066 The Two Witnesses - Revelation 11v3-4
- Rev 067 Plagues - Revelation 11v5-6
- Rev 068 The Triumph of the Witnesses - Revelation 11v7-12
- Rev 069 The Seventh Trumpet - Revelation 11v14-19
- Rev 070 Star Signs Pt1 - Revelation 12v1-5
- Rev 071 Star Signs Pt2 - Revelation 12v1-5
- Rev 072 War in Heaven - Revelation 12v5-17
- Rev 073 Romans - Revelation 13v1
- Rev 074 Beasts - Revelation 13v1-10
- Rev 075 Edomites - Revelation 13v11
- Rev 076 Power Religion - Revelation 13v12
- Rev 077 A False Pentecost - Revelation 13v13
- Rev 078 The Beast-Image - Revelation 13v14
- Rev 079 War Between the Beasts - Revelation 13v15
- Rev 080 The Mark of the Beast - Revelation 13v16-17
- Rev 081 The Number of the Beast - Revelation 13v18
- Rev 082 Mid-course Overview of Revelation I
- Rev 083 Mid-course Overview of Revelation II
- Rev 084 Mid-course Overview of Revelation III
- Rev 085 Revelation 14 Overview
- Rev 086 Revelation 14v1-5
- Rev 087 Revelation 14v6-14
- Rev 088 The End of the Trumpets - Revelation 14
- Rev 089 The Nature of Astral Revelation
- Rev 090 The Zodiac and Comets
- Rev 091 Planetary Powers

- Rev 092 The Tuned Sky Pt 1
- Rev 093 The Tuned Sky Pt 2
- Rev 094 The Tuned Sky Pt 3
- Rev 095 The End of the Firstfruits Era
- Rev 096 The Coming of Wrath - Revelation 15
- Rev 097 Bowls - Revelation 16
- Rev 098 Lavers - Revelation 16
- Rev 099 Libations - Revelation 16
- Rev 100 Incense - Revelation 16
- Rev 101 Tribute - Revelation 16
- Rev 102 Lamps - Revelation 16
- Rev 103 Passover - Revelation 16
- Rev 104 Purifications - Revelation 16
- Rev 105 The Covered Week - Revelation 16
- Rev 106 Leprosy and Death - Revelation 16
- Rev 107 Day of Atonement I - Revelation 16
- Rev 108 Day of Atonement II - Revelation 16
- Rev 109 Atonement in Zechariah I
- Rev 110 Atonement in Zechariah II
- Rev 111 Atonement in Zechariah III
- Rev 112 Anointing
- Rev 113 The 1st and 2nd Bowls - Revelation 16v1-3
- Rev 114 The 3rd Bowl - Revelation 16v4-7
- Rev 115 The 4th Bowl - Revelation 16v8-9
- Rev 116 The 5th Bowl - Revelation 16v10-16
- Rev 117 Kings Frogs and the Euphrates - Rev 16v12-13
- Rev 118 Kings of the Oikumene - Revelation 16v14
- Rev 119 The Thief and Our Garments - Revelation 16v15
- Rev 120 The Feast-Battle - Revelation 16v16
- Rev 121 Cyrus
- Rev 122 Amalek
- Rev 123 The Seventh Bowl - The Leprous House
- Rev 124 The Memorial of Jerusalem
- Rev 125 The Collapse of the Firmament
- Rev 126 Babylon I
- Rev 127 Babylon II
- Rev 128 Overview of Revelation 17
- Rev 129 Harlot I
- Rev 130 Textual Criticism
- Rev 131 Harlot II
- Rev 132 Gideon and Revelation
- Rev 133 The Mystery of Iniquity 1 - Origin of the Mysteries
- Rev 134 The Mystery of Iniquity 2 - The Two Mysteries Pt1
- Rev 135 The Mystery of Iniquity 3 - The Two Mysteries Pt2
- Rev 136 The Mystery of Iniquity 4 - Oedipus and the Pharisees
- Rev 137 The Mystery of Iniquity 5 - Jobs Distress
- Rev 138 The Mystery of Iniquity 6 - Jobs Secret
- Rev 139 The Mystery of Iniquity 7 - Crisis Time
- Rev 140 The Mystery of Iniquity 8 - Jeremiah and Socrates
- Rev 141 The Mystery of Iniquity 9 - Summary History of Israel
- Rev 142 The Mystery of Iniquity 10 - The Roman Republic
- Rev 143 The Mystery of Iniquity 11 - Rome and Israel
- Rev 144 The Mystery of Iniquity 12 - Returning to Rev 17
- Rev 145 The Eighth Head - Revelation 17v11

- Rev 146 The Ten Horns - Revelation 17v12-14
- Rev 147 Eye for Eye - Revelation 17v15
- Rev 148 Burn for Burn I - Revelation 17v16
- Rev 149 Burn for Burn II - Revelation 17v16
- Rev 150 Revelation 17v17-18
- Rev 151 Revelation 18v1
- Rev 152 Revelation 18v2
- Rev 153 Revelation 18v3-4
- Rev 154 Memorials - Revelation 18v5
- Rev 155 Restitution - Revelation 18v6-8
- Rev 156 Kings of the Land - Revelation 18v9
- Rev 157 Vindication of the Prophet
- Rev 158 The Smoke of Her Burning
- Rev 159 Merchants Lament I - Revelation 18v11-12
- Rev 160 Merchants Lament II - Revelation 18v13-17
- Rev 161 Shipmasters Lament - Revelation 18v17-20
- Rev 162 The Great Stone - Revelation 18v21
- Rev 163 Deceation - Revelation 18v22-24
- Rev 164 New Liturgy - Revelation 19v1-2
- Rev 165 Revelation 19v3-7
- Rev 166 Revelation 19v8
- Rev 167 The Spirit of the Prophecy - Revelation 19v9-10
- Rev 168 Resurrection - Revelation 19v11
- Rev 169 The Feast of Booths - Revelation 19v9
- Rev 170 The Totus Christus - Revelation 19v11
- Rev 171 The Crowned Emperor - Revelation 19v12
- Rev 172 The Bloody Garment - Revelation 19v13
- Rev 173 The White Robe - Revelation 19v14
- Rev 174 Church and State - Revelation 19v15-16
- Rev 175 The Curse of the Covenant - Revelation 19v17-18
- Rev 176 Doom of the Antiwitnesses - Revelation 19v19-21
- Rev 177 Millenium I - Revelation 20v1-3
- Rev 178 Millenium II - Revelation 20v1-3
- Rev 179 Millenium III - Revelation 20v1-3
- Rev 180 Millenium IV - Revelation 20v4-6
- Rev 181 John the Forerunner - Revelation 20v4
- Rev 182 Nazirites - Revelation 20v4
- Rev 183 Corporate Resurrection - Revelation 20v4-6
- Rev 184 Satan Loosed - Revelation 20v7
- Rev 185 The Final Conflict - Revelation 20v8-9
- Rev 186 Satan Judged - Revelation 20v10
- Rev 187 Conquest in Joshua
- Rev 188 Overview of Ezekiel
- Rev 189 The Nations and Ezekiel
- Rev 190 Gog and Haman Agag
- Rev 191 Ezekiel 38v1-16
- Rev 192 Ezekiel 38 - 39
- Rev 193 The Amalek Pattern
- Rev 194 The Last Judgment in Matthew
- Rev 195 The Last Judgment - Revelation 20v11-16
- Rev 196 The New Jerusalem - Revelation 21v1-7
- Rev 197 Characteristics of the Wicked - Revelation 21v8
- Rev 198 The Light of the City - Revelation 21v9-11
- Rev 199 The Boundaries of the City - Revelation 21v12-17

- Rev 200 The Materials of the City - Revelation 21v18-21
- Rev 201 The Stones of the City - Revelation 21v19-20
- Rev 202 The Temple and People of the City - Rev 21v22-27
- Rev 203 Garden Sabbath and Sin in the City - Rev 22v1-9
- Rev 204 The Final Exhortations - Revelation 22v10-21

AD70 JS Russell

- Jordan James AD70 JS Russell 1
- Jordan James AD70 JS Russell 2
- Jordan James AD70 JS Russell 3
- Jordan James AD70 JS Russell 4

Biblical Doctrine of Paedocommunion

- The Biblical Doctrine of Paedocommunion 1
- The Biblical Doctrine of Paedocommunion 2
- The Biblical Doctrine of Paedocommunion 3
- The Biblical Doctrine of Paedocommunion 4

Biblical Worldview-Garden of God

- Jordan James Biblical Worldview 1 World of Eden
- Jordan James Biblical Worldview 2 World of Patriarchs
- Jordan James Biblical Worldview 3 World of the Tabernacle
- Jordan James Biblical Worldview 4 World of the Temple
- Jordan James Biblical Worldview 5 World of the Exile
- Jordan James Biblical Worldview 6 New Heavens and a New Earth

Christian Transformation

- 01 Christian Transformation - Jordans Personal History of Reconstructionism
- 02 Christian Transformation the History of Reconstructionism
- 03 Christian Transformation the History of Reconstructionism

Christian View of War

- 01 The Problem of Pacifism
- 02 The Nature of Vengeance
- 03 The Duty of Self-Defense
- 04 Tactics of War
- 05 Principles of Warfare I
- 06 Principles of Warfare II
- 07 The Biblical Militia I
- 08 The Biblical Militia II

Christian Worldview

- 01 What Is the Church
- 02 Church Power, part 1
- 03 Church Power, part 2
- 04 Feasts and Fasts
- 05 Liturgy and Education
- 06 Christian Worship
- 07 Elements of Worship
- 08 Order of Worship
- 09 Sacrament and Miracle
- 10 Saying and Doing
- 11 Review and Summary
- 12 The Enoch Factor, part 1
- 13 The Enoch Factor, part 2

- 14 The Enoch Factor, part 3
- 15 Temptations of Jesus, part 1
- 16 Temptations of Jesus, part 2
- 17 Temptations of Jesus, part 3
- 18 Temptations of Jesus, part 4
- 19 Temptations of Jesus, part 5
- 20 Temptations of Jesus, part 6

Church Architecture Introduction

- 01 Glory and Architecture
- 02 Architecture and Space
- 03 Architecture of Time
- 04 Architecture of Persons

Education Conference 2007 w Strawbridge

- 01 The Person God Wants to Educate
- 02 Problems with our Educational Tradition
- 03 Thoughts on the Curriculum
- 04 The Classical Approach Strawbridge vs Jordan
- 05 Wrap-up Session

Hyperpreterism

- Jordan HyperPreterism 01
- Jordan HyperPreterism 02
- Jordan HyperPreterism 03
- Jordan HyperPreterism 04

Intro to Symbolism & Typology

- 1992 Introduction to Symbolism and Typology Transcription.doc
- Introduction to Symbolism and Typology

Jordan Misc Book of the Twelve- 2004

- AJM The Purpose of Greater Chronicles.doc
- AJM 01 A Survey of Greater Chronicles
- AJM 02 Rethinking Evengelism
- AJM 03 The Four Directions of the Church
- AJM 04 Music in the New Community
- AJM 05 What is Music
- AJM 06 Partying With Solomon (Ecclesiastes)
- AJM 07 The Book of the Twelve I
- AJM 08 The Book of the Twelve II
- AJM 09 The Book of the Twelve III
- AJM 10 The Book of the Twelve IV
- AJM 11 The Threefold Discipline I
- AJM 12 The Threefold Discipline II

Music Conference

- Jordan James Biblical Music Conference 1 Christian View of Music and Art
- Jordan James Biblical Music Conference 2 Development of Western Music
- Jordan James Biblical Music Conference 3 Music
- Jordan James Biblical Music Conference 4
- Jordan James Biblical Music Conference 5-6 Music
- Jordan James Psalmody and Hymnody

One Life Many Deaths

- Jordan One Life, Many Deaths 01 Bread & Wine
- Jordan One Life, Many Deaths 02 Breaking the Bread
- Jordan One Life, Many Deaths 03 Pouring Out

Preterism and Hyperpreterism

- 01 Preterism and Hyperpreterism
- 02 Preterism and Hyperpreterism
- 03 Preterism and Hyperpreterism
- 04 Preterism and Hyperpreterism

Prophecy Special 1993

- Prophecy 1993 - New Tribalism and the Christian Future
- Prophecy 1993 - Prophectic Interpretation and the Ref Faith
- Prophecy 1993 - Prophectic Interpretation and the Reformed F

DISC 12/03 BH Conf91-05 (Biblical Horizons Conferences)

Yr1991 BH Conf on Calvinism Arminianism and Theocracy

- 1991 BH Conf Calvinism Arminianism and Theocracy - LECTURE NOTES.doc
- 1991BHC 1 Calvin and Theocracy PJJ
- 1991BHC 2 Theocracy Revivalism and Democracy PJJ
- 1991BHC 3 Theonomy A Preliminary Theocratic Critique 1
- 1991BHC 4 Theonomy A Preliminary Theocratic Critique 2
- 1991BHC 5 Theonomy A Preliminary Theocratic Critique 3

Yr1992 BH Conf on Worship and Sacrifice

- 1992 BH Conf - Worship and Sacrifice - LECTURE NOTES.doc
- 1992BH Conf 01 The Memorial Sacrifice
- 1992BH Conf 02 The Hermeneutics of Ritual PJJ
- 1992BH Conf 03 Death and Sacrifice
- 1992BH Conf 04 The Ascension Offering Part 1 PJJ
- 1992BH Conf 05 The Ascension Offering Part 2 PJJ
- 1992BH Conf 06 Theology of Ascension
- 1992BH Conf 07 The Tribute Offering PJJ
- 1992BH Conf 08 The Mercersburg Movement JJM
- 1992BH Conf 09 The Passover
- 1992BH Conf 10 The Peace Offering PJJ
- 1992BH Conf 11 The Mercersburg Theology JJM
- 1992BH Conf 12 The Purification Offering PJJ
- 1992BH Conf 13 The Reparation Offering

Yr1993 BH Conf on Temple and Priesthood

- 1993 BH Conf - Temple and Priesthood - LECTURE NOTES.doc
- 1993BH Conf 01 The Firmament I
- 1993BH Conf 02 Stewards of the Lords House PJJ
- 1993BH Conf 03 The Firmament II
- 1993BH Conf 04 The Structure of Exodus PJJ
- 1993BH Conf 05 Duties of the Priests I PJJ
- 1993BH Conf 06 Duties of the Priests II PJJ
- 1993BH Conf 07 The Firmament III
- 1993BH Conf 08 The Sinaitic Tabernacle
- 1993BH Conf 09 Ritual and Redemptive History JJM
- 1993BH Conf 10 The Jerusalem Tabernacle

- 1993BH Conf 11 The Priestly Garments PJL
- 1993BH Conf 12 Did Plato Read Moses PJL
- 1993BH Conf 13 The Ordination of the Priests PJL
- 1993BH Conf 14 The Temples of Solomon & Ezekiel

Yr1994 BH Conf on Daniel and Zechariah

- 1994 BH Conf - Daniel and Zechariah - LECTURE NOTES.doc
- 1994BH Conf 01 - The Restoration Era
- 1994BH Conf 02 - Overview of Daniel 1-6 I
- 1994BH Conf 03 - Overview of Daniel 1-6 II
- 1994BH Conf 04 - Monsters from the Id
- 1994BH Conf 05 - Daniel 8 & 9
- 1994BH Conf 06 - Daniel 10-12
- 1994BH Conf 07 - The Man of Sin GD
- 1994BH Conf 08 - Has Matt 25 Been Fulfilled GD
- 1994BH Conf 09 - Zechariah 9-14 I PJL
- 1994BH Conf 10 - Zechariah 9-14 II PJL
- 1994BH Conf 11 - Zechariah 9-14 III PJL
- 1994BH Conf 12 - Zechariah 9-14 IV PJL
- 1994BH Conf 13 - Zechariah 9-14 V PJL

Yr1995 BH Conf on Prophecy and Society

- 1995 BH Conf - Prophecy & Society - LECTURE NOTES.doc
- 1995BH Conf 01 What is History Part 1
- 1995BH Conf 02 What is History Part 2
- 1995BH Conf 03 Tyre in the Bible
- 1995BH Conf 04 Eschatology of Johns Gospel 1 PJL
- 1995BH Conf 05 Eschatology of Johns Gospel 2 PJL
- 1995BH Conf 06 Eschatology of Johns Gospel 3 PJL
- 1995BH Conf 07 Trinity & Gods Self-Glorification JJM
- 1995BH Conf 08 Dev of Reformed Doctrine of Baptism JJM
- 1995BH Conf 09 Interp Phil 2 Incarn or New Adam JJM
- 1995BH Conf 10 J. Gresham Machen & His Times GN
- 1995BH Conf 11 Sorokins Philosophy of History GN
- 1995BH Conf 12 Thera Hypnosis in Christian Persp PL
- 1995BH Conf 13 M. E. Bradford Christian Scholar AJ

Yr1996 BH Conf on Doorways and Passages

- 1996 BH Conf - Doorways & Passages - LECTURE NOTES.doc
- 1996BH Conf 01 Ezekiel 40-48 Lecture 1
- 1996BH Conf 02 Ezekiel 40-48 Lecture 2
- 1996BH Conf 03 Ezekiel 40-48 Lecture 3
- 1996BH Conf 04 Ezekiel 40-48 Lecture 4
- 1996BH Conf 05 Ezekiel 40-48 Lecture 5
- 1996BH Conf 06 Baptism Odd and Ordinary PJL
- 1996BH Conf 07 Baptism Waters of God and Creation PJL
- 1996BH Conf 08 Baptism Water Testing and Witness PJL
- 1996BH Conf 09 Sociology of Infant Baptism PJL
- 1996BH Conf 10 Sacrament Trinity and John Zizioulas PJL
- 1996BH Conf 11 John Millbank on Social Theory PJL
- 1996BH Conf 12 Covenant and Apostasy 1 JJM
- 1996BH Conf 13 Covenant and Apostasy 2 JJM

Yr1997 BH Conf (unnamed)

- 1997 BH Conf (unnamed) - LECTURE NOTES.doc
- 1997BH Conf 01 Battle of Mountain of Assembly 1
- 1997BH Conf 02 Battle of Mountain of Assembly 2
- 1997BH Conf 03 Theology of Gospel of Mark 1 JJM
- 1997BH Conf 04 Theology of Gospel of Mark 2 JJM
- 1997BH Conf 04 Theology of Gospel of Mark 2a JJM
- 1997BH Conf 05 Theology of Gospel of Mark 2b JJM
- 1997BH Conf 05 Theology of Gospel of Mark 3 JJM
- 1997BH Conf 06 Introduction to Hebrews 1 PJL
- 1997BH Conf 06 Theology of Gospel of Mark 3a JJM
- 1997BH Conf 07 Introduction to Hebrews 2 PJL
- 1997BH Conf 07 Theology of Gospel of Mark 3b JJM
- 1997BH Conf 08 Introduction to Hebrews 1 PJL
- 1997BH Conf 08 Introduction to Hebrews 3 PJL
- 1997BH Conf 09 Hans Urs von Balthasar 1 SJG
- 1997BH Conf 09 Introduction to Hebrews 2 PJL
- 1997BH Conf 10 Hans Urs von Balthasar 2 SJG
- 1997BH Conf 10 Introduction to Hebrews 3 PJL
- 1997BH Conf 11 Hans Urs von Balthasar 1 SJG
- 1997BH Conf 11 Hans Urs von Balthasar 3 SJG
- 1997BH Conf 12 Envy Scapegoating & Neurosis 1 RB
- 1997BH Conf 12 Hans Urs von Balthasar 2 SJG
- 1997BH Conf 13 Envy Scapegoating & Neurosis 2 RB
- 1997BH Conf 13 Hans Urs von Balthasar 3 SJG
- 1997BH Conf 14 Envy Scapegoating & Neurosis 1a RB
- 1997BH Conf 14 Envy Scapegoating & Neurosis 3 RB
- 1997BH Conf 15 Envy Scapegoating & Neurosis 1b RB
- 1997BH Conf 15 Envy Scapegoating & Neurosis 4 RB
- 1997BH Conf 16 Envy Scapegoating & Neurosis 2a RB
- 1997BH Conf 17 Envy Scapegoating & Neurosis 2b RB
- 1997BH Conf 18 Envy Scapegoating & Neurosis 3a RB
- 1997BH Conf 19 Envy Scapegoating & Neurosis 3b RB
- 1997BH Conf 20 Envy Scapegoating & Neurosis 4 RB

Yr1998 BH Conf on the Psalter

- 1998 BH Conf - The Psalter - LECTURE NOTES.doc
- 1998BH Conf 01 The Structure of the Psalter 1
- 1998BH Conf 02 The Structure of the Psalter 2
- 1998BH Conf 03 The Historical Context of the Psalter 1
- 1998BH Conf 04 The Historical Context of the Psalter 2
- 1998BH Conf 05 The Historical Context of the Psalter 3
- 1998BH Conf 06 The Historical Context of the Psalter 4
- 1998BH Conf 07 A Discussion of Psalm 1-2
- 1998BH Conf 08 Praying the Psalms BS
- 1998BH Conf 09 Imprecatory Psalms 1 JJM
- 1998BH Conf 10 Imprecatory Psalms 2 JJM
- 1998BH Conf 11 Imprecatory Psalms 3 JJM
- 1998BH Conf 12 Toward a Theology of Mourning 1 RB
- 1998BH Conf 13 Toward a Theology of Mourning 2 RB
- 1998BH Conf 14 Living in Unity and Harmony RB
- 1998BH Conf 15 The Importance of Knowing History OS

Yr1999 BH Conf - Preterism

- 1999 BH Conf - Preterism - LECTURE NOTES.doc

- 1999BH Conf 01 What is Peterism Part 1
- 1999BH Conf 02 What is Peterism Part 2
- 1999BH Conf 02 What is Peterism Part 2a
- 1999BH Conf 03 The Comings of Jesus AMS
- 1999BH Conf 03 What is Peterism Part 2b
- 1999BH Conf 04 The Comings of Jesus AMS
- 1999BH Conf 04 The Eschatology of the Gospels AMS
- 1999BH Conf 05 Preterism Versus Gnosticism
- 1999BH Conf 05 The Eschatology of the Gospels 1 AMS
- 1999BH Conf 06 The Eschatology of the Gospels 2 AMS
- 1999BH Conf 06 The Heresy of Hyperpreterism
- 1999BH Conf 07 Preterism Versus Gnosticism 1
- 1999BH Conf 07 When Did the New Covenant Begin
- 1999BH Conf 08 Preterism Versus Gnosticism 2
- 1999BH Conf 08 What Is Revelation About
- 1999BH Conf 09 Re-reading Revelation Part 1
- 1999BH Conf 09 The Heresy of Hyperpreterism
- 1999BH Conf 10 Re-reading Revelation Part 2
- 1999BH Conf 10 When Did the New Covenant Begin
- 1999BH Conf 11 2 Peter 1 PJL
- 1999BH Conf 11 What Is Revelation About
- 1999BH Conf 12 2 Peter 2 PJL
- 1999BH Conf 12 Re-reading Revelation Part 1
- 1999BH Conf 13 2 Peter 3 PJL
- 1999BH Conf 13 Re-reading Revelation Part 2a
- 1999BH Conf 14 Postmillennial Salvation PJL
- 1999BH Conf 14 Re-reading Revelation Part 2b
- 1999BH Conf 15 2 Peter 1, begin PJL
- 1999BH Conf 15 Preaching Revelation Persuasively JJM
- 1999BH Conf 16 2 Peter 1, end PJL
- 1999BH Conf 16 India Living in the Old Creation 1 RB
- 1999BH Conf 17 2 Peter 2 PJL
- 1999BH Conf 17 India Living in the Old Creation 2 RB
- 1999BH Conf 18 2 Peter 3, begin PJL
- 1999BH Conf 18 Expanding Horizons by Praying the Psalms RB
- 1999BH Conf 19 2 Peter 3, end PJL
- 1999BH Conf 19 The God Who Works Through Generations RB
- 1999BH Conf 20 Postmillennial Salvation PJL
- 1999BH Conf 21 Preaching Revelation Persuasively 1 JJM

Yr2000 BH Conf (unnamed)

- 2000 BH Conf - (unnamed) - LECTURE NOTES.doc
- 2000BHC 01 How to Chant the Psalms
- 2000BHC 02 Genesis and the Ten Words 1
- 2000BHC 03 Genesis and the Ten Words 2
- 2000BHC 04 Missionary Ministry in Russia BP
- 2000BHC 05 Biblical Proofs for Paedocommunion BP
- 2000BHC 06 Does God Suffer 1 JJM
- 2000BHC 07 Does God Suffer 2 JJM

Yr2001 BH Conf - Levites and Music

- 2001 BH Conf - Levites and Music - LECTURE NOTES.doc
- 2001BH Conf 01 Introduction to Chronicles
- 2001BH Conf 02 Music in Chronicles

- 2001BH Conf 03 The Levites at Sinai
- 2001BH Conf 04 The Levites in Chronicles (part 1)
- 2001BH Conf 04 The Levites in Chronicles
- 2001BH Conf 05 The Levites in Chronicles (part 2)
- 2001BH Conf 05 The Tabernacle of David 1 PJL
- 2001BH Conf 06 The Tabernacle of David 1 PJL
- 2001BH Conf 06 The Tabernacle of David 2 PJL
- 2001BH Conf 07 The Tabernacle of David 2 PJL
- 2001BH Conf 07 The Tabernacle of David 3 PJL
- 2001BH Conf 08 The Tabernacle of David 3 PJL
- 2001BH Conf 08 The Tabernacle of David 4 PJL
- 2001BH Conf 09 Johns Gospel Theology & Structure JJM
- 2001BH Conf 09 The Tabernacle of David 4 PJL
- 2001BH Conf 10 John 9 Theology & Structure JJM
- 2001BH Conf 10 Johns Gospel Theology and Structure JJM
- 2001BH Conf 11 An Introduction to N T Wright TT
- 2001BH Conf 11 John 9 Theology and Structure 1 JJM
- 2001BH Conf 12 John 9 Theology and Structure 2 JJM
- 2001BH Conf 12 Marks Gospel Theology & Structure 1 MH
- 2001BH Conf 13 An Introduction to N T Wright 1 TT
- 2001BH Conf 13 Marks Gospel Theology & Structure 2 MH
- 2001BH Conf 14 An Introduction to N T Wright 2 TT
- 2001BH Conf 15 Marks Gospel Theology and Structure 1 MH
- 2001BH Conf 16 Marks Gospel Theology and Structure 2 MH

Yr2002 BH Conf - The Inspection of Jealousy

- 2002 BH Conf - Russian Orthodoxy - LECTURE NOTES.doc
- 2002 BH Conf - Structure & Theology of Kings - LECTURE NOTES.doc
- 2002 BH Conf - The Inspection of Jealousy - LECTURE NOTES.doc
- 2002 BH Conf - Trinitarian Theology & Theologians - LECTURE NOTES.doc
- 2002BH Conf 01 - The Tribute - Lev 2
- 2002BH Conf 02 - The Inspection Rite - Num 5
- 2002BH Conf 03 - Examples of Jealousy Inspections
- 2002BH Conf 04 - Belshazzars Great Bread - Dan 5
- 2002BH Conf 05 - The Structure of Malachi
- 2002BH Conf 06 - The Day of Yahweh (The Twelve)
- 2002BH Conf 07 - A Sermon on Malachi
- 2002BH Conf 08 - More Jealousy Inspections
- 2002BH Conf 09 - Book of Kings 1 PJL
- 2002BH Conf 10 - Book of Kings 2 PJL
- 2002BH Conf 11 - Book of Kings 3 PJL
- 2002BH Conf 12 - The Trinity in Recent Theology 1 JJM
- 2002BH Conf 13 - The Trinity in Recent Theology 2 JJM
- 2002BH Conf 14 - The Trinity in Recent Theology 3 JJM
- 2002BH Conf 15 - The Eternal Covenant JJM
- 2002BH Conf 16 - An Analysis of Russian Orthodoxy BP

Yr2003 BH Conf Modernity and Postmodernity

- 2003 BH Conf (unnamed) - LECTURE NOTES.doc
- 2003BH Conf 01 The Trinity and Creation JJM
- 2003BH Conf 02 The New Demonic RB
- 2003BH Conf 03 Pre-Modern Modern Post-Modern 1 JG
- 2003BH Conf 04 Pre-Modern Modern Post-Modern 2 JG
- 2003BH Conf 05 Pre-Modern Modern Post-Modern 3 JG

- 2003BH Conf 06 Pre-Modern Modern Post-Modern 4a JG
- 2003BH Conf 07 Pre-Modern Modern Post-Modern 4b JG
- 2003BH Conf 08 Justification in the Old Testament 1 PJL
- 2003BH Conf 09 Justification in the Old Testament 2 PJL
- 2003BH Conf 10 Justification in the Old Testament 3 PJL
- 2003BH Conf 11 Liturgical Preaching JB
- 2003BH Conf 12 Covenant Controversy in Netherlands BD

Yr2004 BH Conf - The Mission of God in History

- 2004 BH Conference - The Mission of God in History.doc
- 2004BH Conf 01 The Mission of God in History Pt1
- 2004BH Conf 02 The Mission of God in History Pt2
- 2004BH Conf 03 The Divine Missionary Pt1
- 2004BH Conf 04 The Divine Missionary Pt2
- 2004BH Conf 05 Mission in Covenant Perspective Pt1 RS
- 2004BH Conf 06 Mission in Covenant Perspective Pt2 RS
- 2004BH Conf 07 Mission in Japan Pt1 RS
- 2004BH Conf 08 Mission in Japan Pt2 RS
- 2004BH Conf 09 Mission to Islam Pt1 RS
- 2004BH Conf 10 Mission to Islam Pt2 RS
- 2004BH Conf 11 Turning Your Church into a Missions Tiger JJM
- 2004BH Conf 12 The Kingdom - Provision for Mission JJM
- 2004BH Conf 13 Martyrdom and Mission PJL
- 2004BH Conf 14 Mission and the Poor PJL
- 2004BH Conf 15 Mission and the Table PJL
- 2004BH Conf 16 Mission Ministry and the American City RB
- 2004BH Conf 17 Death and Mission RB
- 2004BH Conf 18 Iberian Catholicism Islam and Missions RB
- 2004BH Conf 19 Alaskan Missions Orthodox vs Protestant Pt1 RB
- 2004BH Conf 20 Alaskan Missions Orthodox vs Protestant Pt2 RB
- 2004BH Conf 21 Perspectives on Mission Pt1 BP
- 2004BH Conf 22 Perspectives on Mission Pt2 BP
- 2004BH Conf 23 Perspectives on Mission Pt3 BP
- 2004BH Conf 24 Perspectives on Mission Pt4 BP

Yr2005 BH Conf - Ecclesiastes and Wisdom Literature

- 2005 BH Conf - Ecclesiastes and Wisdom Literature - LECTURE NOTES.doc
- 2005BH Conf 01 - Wisdom and Rule I
- 2005BH Conf 02 - Wisdom and Rule II
- 2005BH Conf 03 - Wisdom and Death I
- 2005BH Conf 04 - Wisdom and Death II
- 2005BH Conf 05 - Wisdom Literature
- 2005BH Conf 06 - Introduction to Ecclesiastes
- 2005BH Conf 07 - Survey of Ecclesiastes
- 2005BH Conf 08 - Eat Drink and Be Merry
- 2005BH Conf 09 - Does Life Have Meaning Eccl 1 MS
- 2005BH Conf 10 - History Under the Sun Eccl 2 MS
- 2005BH Conf 11 - Pastoral Use of Eccl MS
- 2005BH Conf 12 - Preaching Jesus from Eccl BS
- 2005BH Conf 13 - Canticles What Do We Have Here
- 2005BH Conf 14 - Canticles Interpretive Options JJM
- 2005BH Conf 15 - Canticles Toward an Interpretation JJM
- 2005BH Conf 16 - Wisdom in the Book of Kings 1 PJL
- 2005BH Conf 17 - Wisdom in the Book of Kings 2 PJL

- 2005BH Conf 18 - Shakespeares Roman Plays PJL
- 2005BH Conf 19 - Shakespeares Coriolanus PJL
- 2005BH Conf 20 - Shakespeares Antony & Cleopatra PJL
- 2005BH Conf 21 - Vespers Service

DISC 13/04 BH Conf06-09 (Biblical Horizons Conferences)

Yr2008 BH Conf - Rosenstock-Huessy Colossians

- 01 Singing 1
- 02 Meyers - Colossians
- 03 Leithart - Eugen Rosenstock-Huess
- 04 Bledsoe - Harlotry in the Bible
- 05 Meyers - Colossians part 2
- 06 Leithart - Eugen Rosenstock-Huess
- 07 Meyers Colossians part 3
- 08 Leithart - Eugen Rosenstock-Huess
- 10 Meyers - Colossians part 4
- 11 Leithart - Eugen Rosenstock-Huess
- 12 Leithart - Eugen Rosenstock-Huess
- 13 Jordan - Church Music
- Singing 2
- Singing 3

Yr2009 Biblical Horizons Conference Leviticus

- Homily 1 and Vespers
- Homily 2
- Homily 3
- Homily 4 and Vespers
- Learning Holy War at Sinai - Leviticus Between Egypt and Canaan (1) poorquality
- Learning Holy War at Sinai - Leviticus between Egypt and Canaan (2)
- Learning Holy War at Sinai - Leviticus between Egypt and Canaan (3)
- Learning Holy War at Sinai - Leviticus between Egypt and Canaan (4)
- Learning Holy War at Sinai - Leviticus between Egypt and Canaan (5)
- Leviticus-the Stranger-and the World
- Reconsidering Medical Science in the Light of Scripture (1)
- Reconsidering Medical Science in the Light of Scripture (2)
- Sex and Death in Leviticus (1)
- Sex and Death in Leviticus (2)
- Sex and Death in Leviticus (3)
- Sex and Death in Leviticus (4)
- The Gospel of Luke (1)
- The Gospel of Luke (2)
- The Gospel of Luke (3)
- The Gospel of Luke (4)
- The Groanings of the Spirit

04 Continued 12-31-10

Biblical Horizons Conference 2010 - Wine Women Song

- 01 Jordan 01 Wine Women Song
- 02 Leithart 01 Song of Solomon
- 03 DeJong 01 Desire
- 04 Leithart 02 Song of Solomon
- 05 Sumpter 01 Job
- 06 Leithart 03 Song of Solomon
- 07 Leithart 04 Song of Solomon

- 08 Sumpter 02 Job
- 09 Jordan 02 Wine Women Song
- 10 Sumpter 03 Job
- 11 DeJong 02 Practical Theology
- 12 Jordan 02 Wine
- 13 Jordan 03 Song
- BH Worship 01
- BH Worship 02
- BH Worship 03
- BH Worship 04 Missions Reports

Jordan 2007 in CREC Missouri

- Jordan-2007-06-22 1
- Jordan-2007-06-22 2
- Jordan-2007-06-23 3
- Jordan-2007-06-23 4
- Jordan-2007-06-23 5

Reading the Bible 2010

- Jordan Reading the Bible 01 SS-7-11-10
- Jordan Reading the Bible 02 SS-7-18-10
- Jordan Reading the Bible 03 SS-8-1-10
- Jordan Reading the Bible 04 SS-8-8-10
- Jordan Reading the Bible 05 SS-8-15-10
- Jordan Reading the Bible 06 SS-8-29-10
- Jordan Reading the Bible 07 SS-9-5-10
- Jordan Reading the Bible 08 SS-8-22-10
- Jordan Reading the Bible 09 SS-10-17-10
- Jordan Reading the Bible 10 SS-10-24-10
- Jordan Reading the Bible 11 SS-11-7-10

Topics 2010

- Jordan Advent 2010 Sermon
- Jordan Arrival of the Judge 3-28-10
- Jordan Interview on Revelation
- Jordan Psalm 145 SS-10-3-10
- Jordan Report on Russia SS-10-3-10
- Jordan Theology of Tongues SS-5-31-09
- Jordan Wine Women Song 01 SS-8-17-08
- Jordan Wine Women Song 02 SS-8-31-08
- Jordan Wine Women Song 03 SS-9-7-08

1994 Special

- 01 The Church and World Transformation
- 02 Original Male Chauvinist Pigdog Educator
- 03 A Conversation on Eschatology
- 04 How-to Interpret Prophecy
- 05 How to Interpret Prophecy
- 06 How to Interpret Prophecy
- 07 Thoughts on Child Discipline
- 08 Thoughts on Child Discipline
- 09 A Liturgical Reformed Worship Service
- 10 Feasts, Fasts, and the Christian Calendar
- 11 Feasts, Fasts, and the Christian Calendar

- 12 Feasts, Fasts, and the Wilderness

Biblical Ethics and the Ten Commandments

- 01 Biblical Ethics and the Ten Commandments
- 02 Biblical Ethics and the Ten Commandments
- 03 Biblical Ethics and the Ten Commandments
- 04 Biblical Ethics and the Ten Commandments
- 05 Biblical Ethics and the Ten Commandments
- 06 Biblical Ethics and the Ten Commandments
- 07 Biblical Ethics and the Ten Commandments
- 08 Biblical Ethics and the Ten Commandments

Garden of God CD 2008 Rocks Stars Dinos

Garden of God Remaster

- Jordan James Biblical Worldview 1 World of Eden
- Jordan James Biblical Worldview 2 World of Patriarchs
- Jordan James Biblical Worldview 3 World of the Tabernacle
- Jordan James Biblical Worldview 4 World of the Temple
- Jordan James Biblical Worldview 5 World of the Exile 1
- Jordan James Biblical Worldview 6 New Heavens and a New Earth
- The Garden of God 2008.pdf

James B. Jordan Sampler

- 04 The Classical Approach Strawbridge vs Jordan
- 2005BH Conf 01 - Wisdom and Rule I
- BoE 1 Backgrounds to Esther
- EoH 1 Introduction and Haggai 1
- Jordan James 1997 Worship 01 In the Garden Old Creation
- LoA 01 Background and Introduction Abraham
- NVZ 01 Zechariah 1v1-6
- PoA 01 Psalm 120
- PoZ 1 Background and Introduction Zephaniah
- Rev 001 An Intro to the Book of Revelation
- Rom 01 Romans 1v1-15
- RtB 01 Dont Read the Bible - Hear It
- SAI 1 Historical Survey Septuagint Apocrypha beg
- SiE 01 Introduction I to Ezekiel
- SiG 01 Introduction - Authorship and Dating Genesis
- SJG 1 The Contest of Fires in John 18
- SSA 1 The Greater Conquest Acts
- The Biblical Doctrine of Paedocommunion 1
- Jordan GardenofGod-COVERS.pdf
- Jordan Through New Eyes.pdf
- JordanProducts-INSERT.pdf

Rocks Stars Dinosaurs

- 1. Viewing God's World
- 2. Sun, Moon and Stars
- 3. Rocks, Gold and Gems
- 4. Trees and Thorns
- 5. Cherubim, Dinosaurs and Dragons
- 6. Enjoying God's World
- Rocks Stars and Dinosaurs.pdf

Read Bible First Time

- HTRTB label.pdf
- JBJ HTRTB 1
- JBJ HTRTB 2
- JBJ HTRTB 3
- JBJ HTRTB 4
- JBJ HTRTB 5
- JBJ HTRTB 6

Reading the Bible 1999

- RtB 01 Dont Read the Bible - Hear It
- RtB 02 Dont Read by Rules - Read in the Church
- RtB 03 Read the BIBLE
- RtB 04 Read Cumulatively Part 1
- RtB 05 Read Cumulatively Part 2
- RtB 06 Read Wholistically
- RtB 07 Read Particularly Historically Cosmically Etc
- RtB 08 A Home for the Daughter to Grow In
- RtB 09 A Palace for the Groom to Dwell In
- RtB 10 Typology
- RtB 11 The 20-Hour Lecture

Reformed Liturgy Conferences

- RefLiturgy2001 01 R Rayburn Liturgical Reformation
- RefLiturgy2001 02 J Jordan Four Liturgical Concerns 1
- RefLiturgy2001 03 J Jordan Four Liturgical Concerns 2
- RefLiturgy2001 04 J Meyers How to Lead in Worship
- RefLiturgy2002 01 J Jordan Covenant Renewal p1
- RefLiturgy2002 01 J Jordan Covenant Renewal p2
- RefLiturgy2002 03 W Baker Importance Weekly Communion
- RefLiturgy2002 04 W Baker Importance Weekly Communion2
- RefLiturgy2002 05 P Leithart Lords Supper as Celebration 01
- RefLiturgy2002 06 P Leithart Lords Supper as Celebration 02
- Reformed Liturgy Conf 2000 1 Worship and Psalms
- Reformed Liturgy Conf 2000 Discussion
- Reformed Liturgy Conf 2000 Jordan James Worship as Covenant Renewal
- Reformed Liturgy Conf 2000 Leithart Peter One Loaf Sign of the New City
- Reformed Liturgy Conf 2000 Meyers Jeffrey Why Presbyterians Dont Like Liturgy
- Reformed Liturgy Conf 2000 Payton Leonard Enduring to the End
- Reformed Liturgy Conf 2000 Stone Don Liturgical Prayer-Faith Working through Love

Selected Talks Ecclesiastical Architecture

- Jordan Ecclesiastical Architecture 01
- Jordan Ecclesiastical Architecture 02
- Jordan Ecclesiastical Architecture 03
- Jordan James 2003-0608 Pentecost Gen 3
- Jordan James Theology of Worship 1
- Jordan James Theology of Worship 2
- Overview of The Reformation Era - JBJ - 1994 BH Conf
- TS200411 The Threefold Discipline I
- The Weird and the Deep Weird
- 01 Weird and Deeper Weird
- 02 World Models
- 03 Entropy and Interest

- 04 Environmentalism
- 05 The House of Hearts

Worship Course

- Jordan James 1997 Worship 01 In the Garden Old Creation
- Jordan James 1997 Worship 02 NewCreation EarlyChurch Mediaeval
- Jordan James 1997 Worship 03 From Reformation to Present
- Jordan James 1997 Worship 04 Characteristics of Liturgical Worship
- Jordan James 1997 Worship 05 Treasury of God Opened in Worship
- Jordan James 1997 Worship 06 Ten Principles of Worship 1
- Jordan James 1997 Worship 07 Ten Principles of Worship 2
- Jordan James 1997 Worship 08 Ten Principles of Worship 3
- Jordan James 1997 Worship 09 Ten Principles of Worship 4
- Jordan James 1997 Worship 10 Ten Principles of Worship 5
- Jordan James 1997 Worship 11 Gods Rite for Life
- Jordan James 1997 Worship 12 Lords Supper as a Memorial Sacrifice

Your Child in God's World

- YCG 01 Knowing and Growing
- YCG 02 Education in Three Dimensions
- YCG 03 Fathers Mothers and Others
- YCG 04 Growth and Development
- YCG 05 Home Schools and Christian Schools
- YCG 06 Thoughts on Christian Curriculum
- YCG Your Child in God's World - LECTURE NOTES.doc

Yr2004 Tape Special - Jordan Miscellany

- AJM 01 A Survey of Greater Chronicles
- AJM 02 Rethinking Evengelism
- AJM 03 The Four Directions of the Church
- AJM 04 Music in the New Community
- AJM 05 What is Music
- AJM 06 Partying With Solomon (Ecclesiastes)
- AJM 07 The Book of the Twelve I
- AJM 08 The Book of the Twelve II
- AJM 09 The Book of the Twelve III
- AJM 10 The Book of the Twelve IV
- AJM 11 The Threefold Discipline I
- AJM 12 The Threefold Discipline II

Yr2006 BH Conf on Apostolic Church

- 06BHBledsoe1
- 06BHBledsoe2
- 06BHBledsoe3
- 06BHBledsoe4
- 06BHDeJong1
- 06BHDeJong2
- 06BHJordan1
- 06BHJordan2
- 06BHJordan3
- 06BHJordan4 Acts
- 06BHLeithart1
- 06BHLeithart2
- 06BHLeithart2Kings19

- 06BHLeithartKings
- 06BHMeyers1
- 06BHMeyers2
- 06BHMeyers3
- 06BHMeyers4
- 06BHMeyers5
- 06BHPsalm45.aif
- BH2006Schedule.pdf
- DeJongNotes.pdf
- FederalVisionDVD.jpg
- JordanNotes.pdf
- LeithartMattnotes.pdf
- MatthewChiasm JBJ.pdf
- MeyersJamesnotes.pdf

Yr2007 BH Conf Out of the Box

- 01 Vespers .WMA
- 02 Vespers.WMA
- 03 Jordan Nazirites and Knights (01)
- 04 DeJong 1 Timothy (01)
- 05 Burke Shade Hair and Glory
- 06 DeJong 1 Timothy part 2 (#01)
- 08 DeJong Mystery Topic
- 09 Jordan More about Nazirites and Knights (#01)
- 10 Mark Horne Introduction Ephesians and New Perspective (#01)
- 11 Mark Horne Ephesians
- 12 Blake Purcell Modern Russian Orthodoxy and Heros
- 13 Jordan Nazirites 3
- 14 Rich Bledsoe Homoerotic and Tribal National and Empire
- 15 Horne Ephesians
- 16 Purcell Russian Orthodoxy
- biblicalhorizons2007.jpg